This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME SIXTEENTH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX, AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Digitized by Google

A MODEL, IN BRONZE, OF A SHETLAND PONY.

Executed from life by Robert Alexander, Esq., R.S.A. Trophy for the Best Group of Shetland Ponies, consisting of a Male and Three Females, exhibited in the Ordinary Classes at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, 1905.

Presented by Charles Douglas, Esq of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Gained by R. W. R. Mackenzie, Esq. of Earlshall, Leuchars.

Digitized by Google

THE

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK

CONTAINING

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE OF MARES ENTERED
IN VOLUMES I. TO XV.;
PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO
1ST SEPTEMBER, 1905, AND STALLIONS FOALED
BEFORE 1ST JANUARY, 1902;

WITH

LIST OF BREEDERS AND OWNERS,
INDEXES OF MARES AND STALLIONS,

AND

A LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SHETLAND PONY
STUD-BOOK SOCIETY IN 1905-1906;

ALSO,

AN APPENDIX.

Compiled and Revised under direction of the Editing Committee.

Volume Sixteenth.

ABERDEEN:
THE ROSEMOUNT PRESS.
1906.

ENTERED AT STATIONERS' HALL.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
245190B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1943 L

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ERRATA,	vii.
ARRANGEMENT,	1
ADDITIONAL PRODUCE,	3
MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE,	79
STALLIONS,	139
APPENDIX—	
Reported Changes of Ownership, &c., of Animals,	149
Awards at Highland and Agricultural Society's and other Shows, 1905,	157
INDEXES—	
Breeders and Owners,	167
Mares,	175
Stallions,	183
LIST OF OFFICE-BEARERS, 1905-1906,	191
LIST OF MEMBERS, 1905-1906,	193

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

TROPHY,	Facing Title Page.
CROWN PRINCE,	Facing page 17.
STELLA (1692),	,, 54.
ERIC (294),	,, 93.
MY LADY (1355),	,, 121.
MARQUIS OF EARLSHALL (322),	,, 143.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Vol. XIII. Page 34. The sire of Butterfly (1017) is given as Colonel (71). The sire is BLACK STAR (52).

Vol. XIV. Page 68. The 1903 foal of Princess Ena (1679) was entered as a filly instead of a colt, in error. The name is changed to PRINCE HAROLD.

Vol. XV. Pages 17 and 18. Delete the words "white spot," etc., from colour of the foals of Lady Emily (1434), Merry Midget (973), Rachel (644), and Susan (876).

Vol. XV. Page 55. The entry of Lady Rachel (1736) is cancelled. This mare was entered Vol. XIV. under number (1676). Her 1904 foal is also entered Vol. XV., page 15.

Vol. XV. Page 58. Delete from pedigree of Marjory (1745) the last two lines beginning "gr. dam Ran (532)," etc.

Vol. XV. Page 60. Nago, foal of Noble Lady (1750), was foaled in 1902, *not* 1903.

Vol. XVI. Page 3. Silver Bell of Coniecleugh, foal of Madge (851), was foaled in 1903, *not* 1905.

Vol. XVI. Page 18. Stella (1692) is entered as property of Charles Douglas of Auchlochan, while she belongs to Wm. Mungall of Transy.

Vol. XVI. Page 37. MAUSER, 1901 colt foal of Marjory (1360), was sold for export to U.S.A., *not* Maia, the 1904 filly foal.

Vol. XVI. Page 60. For Ethelreda (1218), read ETHELOEDA (1218).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME SIXTEENTH.

The arrangement of this Volume is the same as that of the fifteen previous Volumes.

Vol. I. contains—Mares, Nos. 1—408; and Stallions, Nos. 1—48.

Vol. II. contains—Additional produce of 168 Mares entered in Vol. I.; Mares, Nos. 409—608; and Stallions, Nos. 49—67.

Vol. III. contains—Additional produce of 223 Mares entered in Vols. I. and II.; Mares, Nos. 609—755; and Stallions, Nos. 68—85.

Vol. IV. contains—Additional produce of 220 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., and III.; Mares, Nos. 756—849; and Stallions, Nos. 86—109.

Vol. V. contains—Additional produce of 255 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., III., and IV.; Mares, Nos. 850—941; and Stallions, Nos. 110—127.

Vol. VI. contains—Additional produce of 281 Mares entered in Vols. I., II., III., IV., and V.; Mares, Nos. 942—1076; and Stallions, Nos. 128—139.

Vol. VII. contains—Additional produce of 294 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VI.; Mares, Nos. 1077—1158; and Stallions, Nos. 140—166.

Digitized by Google

Vol. VIII. contains—Additional produce of 267 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VII.; Mares, Nos. 1159—1233; and Stallions, Nos. 167—177.

Vol. IX. contains—Additional produce of 269 Mares entered in Vols. I. to VIII.; Mares, Nos. 1234—1318; and Stallions, Nos. 178—194.

Vol. X. contains—Additional produce of 287 Mares entered in Vols. I. to IX.; Mares, Nos. 1319—1407; and Stallions, Nos. 195—218.

Vol. XI. contains—Additional Produce of 269 Mares entered in Vols. I. to X.; Mares, Nos. 1408—1489; and Stallions, Nos. 219—233.

Vol. XII. contains—Additional produce of 259 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XI.; Mares, Nos. 1490—1563; and Stallions, Nos. 234—253.

Vol. XIII. contains—Additional produce of 273 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XII.; Mares, Nos. 1564—1631; and Stallions, Nos. 254—264.

Vol. XIV. contains—Additional produce of 240 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XIII.; Mares, Nos. 1632—1713; and Stallions, Nos. 265—284.

Vol. XV. contains—Additional produce of 220 Mares entered in Vols. I. to XIV.; Mares, Nos. 1714—1782; and Stallions, Nos. 285—306.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

VOLUME SIXTEENTH.

AITCHISON, WALTER, Coniecleugh, Huntly.

BROWN JENNY (1408). Sire, Lord Violet (122).

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. June.	Black Jenny,	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Aitchison....	Muness (124).

MADGE (851). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June.	Silver Bell of Coniecleugh,	Filly,	Black, white star on face.	W Aitchison,...	Muness (124).

ANDERSON, R. J., 55 Westburn Road, Aberdeen.

PINEAPPLE (1462). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. May 21.	Admiral Togo,	Colt,	Light chestnut,	R. J. Anderson,	Home Rule (184)
1905. June 18.	Peach, ...	Filly,	Dark roan, ...	Do.,	Handsome Lad (271).

ANDERSON, ANDREW, Leascoll, Eshaness.

JESSIE (1564). Sire, Swabie (65). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 25.	Leascoll Jessie,	Filly,	Red or light bay.	A. Anderson, ...	Black Chief (4).

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, Miss ELIZABETH, Mangester, Sullom.

NAVA (1636). Sire, Maple (94). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 3.	Mangester Tom,	Colt,	Grey black,...	Miss E. Anderson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Jill (296).

ANDERSON, Mrs. JOHN, Asster, Heylor.

JESSIE II. (1637). Sire, Swabie (65). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Aug. 15.	Asster Jessie III.,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Mrs. Jno. Anderson,	Jack (118).

ANDERSON, JOHN, & SONS, Hillswick.

CLARA (923). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 27.	Clara III., ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Jack (118).

DAUNTLESS (1412). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 3.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 16.	Doubtful, ..	Colt,	Grey or dun,	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

IMAGE (1236). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Is-doo,... ...	Colt,	Brown ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

This Colt died when two months old.

Digitized by Google

Anderson, John, & Sons—(*Continued*).

RAFFEL (1695). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 23.	Raffin, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

SALLY (855). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 7.	Sandiloo, ...	Colt,	Grey black,...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Edwin (130).

YOUNG YET (856). Sire, Jack. Last entry, Vol. XI., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 24.	Young Duke,	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Uniack (177).

ANDERSON, PETER, Lerwick.

VENUS (1079). Sire, Bob Bruce. Last entry, Vol. VII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1898. May 18.	Cova, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson, ...	Home Rule (184).
1899. June 6.	Cova I., ...	Filly,	Blackish, ...	Do.,	Home Rule (184).
1901. May 13.	Cova II., ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).
1902. May 28.	Hoy, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).
1904. June 5.	Cova III., ..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).

ANDERSON, THOMAS, Scarff, Eshaness.

FILLEY (1491). Sire, Hamnavoe (13). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Fiji, ...	Colt,	Skewbald, white with brown and black spots,	T. Anderson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Duntar (146).

Digitized by Google

ANDERTON, H. F., Vaila Estate Office, Sandness, Shetland, N.B.

BLACKBERRY (1407). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 22.	Audna, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (335).

EMPRESS II. (1417). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Ogmund, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (335).

GUDRUNNA (1716). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 11.	Eirik, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Besieger (235).

HIGHLAND MARY (1359). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 5.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Sigmund, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Signold 335).

BEALE, Mrs. A. J., Cacketts, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

JANE (1708). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 78.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 23.	Rosadora, ...	Filly,	Black brown,	M. J. Sutton, Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames,	Sultan (249).

Digitized by Google

Beale, Mrs. A. J.—*(Continued).*

LEAFLET (1720). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 5.	Loadstone, ...	Colt,	Black, or very dark brown, brown muzzle,	Mrs. A. J. Beale,	Touchstone (284).

SIGFUS (675). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Aug. 17.	Suspense, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Mrs. A. J. Beale,	Touchstone (284).

THORKATLA (907). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 2.	Touchwood,..	Colt,	Black, ...	Mrs. A. J. Beale,	Touchstone, (284).

This Colt was sold to Miss Broughton, Spydoncote, Exeter.

BLANCE, ALEXANDER, Gluss, Ollaberry.

DAISY (1643). Sire, Edwin (130). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Don-Donald,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Blance. Sold (1) to J. Anderson & Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Maple (94).

NAN (58). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 1.	Nat, ...	Colt,	Blue grey, ...	A. Blance, ...	Jack (118).

Digitized by Google

BLUNT, Mrs. H., Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex.

STELLA (1496). Sire, Tit-Bit (164). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 6

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 11.	Skylight, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Mrs. H. Blunt,..	Dan (Vol. XII., p. 7).

BOWIE, Dr. JAMES C., Clousta, Bixter, Shetland.

HEGLA (1572). Sire, Beaconsfield (69). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Trogla,... ...	Filly,	Brown, black points,	Dr. Bowie, ...	Frey (295).

BRUCE, Miss MARY, Sand Lodge, Lerwick, Shetland.

BEATRICE (959). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 19.	Little Sally,	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss Mary Bruce,	Constantine (222).

GRIZEL (1420). Sire, Puck (61). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 7.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 2.	Toby, ...	Colt,	Brown, white stripe in face,	Miss Mary Bruce,	Constantine (222).

MOLLY (1573). Sire, Sampson (38). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 27.	King Lear, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Miss Mary Bruce,	Constantine (222).

Digitized by Google

BRUCE, JOHN, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland.

ADMIRAL (953). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 13.	Caledonia, ...	Filly,	Black (dusk), white in face,	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

ANNA (769). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Midas, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

BEAUTY (770). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 3.	Eustace, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

BLACK BESS (771). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 30.	Juliana, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

BRIDGET (1574). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 8.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 28.	Opah, ...	Filly,	Bay, light, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

BROWN JESS (1086). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 23.	Togo, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

Digitized by Google

Bruce, John—(*Continued*).

CLEOPATRA (1421). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Aug. 3.	Tortosa, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

CONSTANCE (63). Sire, Rufus (37). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Dickie,... ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

DARLING (772). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol XV., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	Frances, ...	Filly,	Black, star in face, hind feet white,	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

ETHEL (773). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 9.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Prince Olaf,	Colt,	Brown,... ..	J. Bruce, ...	Sampson (38).

GRITA (1725). Sire, Corporal (112). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 11.	Leonidas, ...	Colt,	Dun, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

IDA (1644). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Evan, ...	Colt,	Dun (light),	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

Digitized by Google

Bruce, John—*(Continued).*

JANE (606). Sire, Lion (22). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 6.	Basil, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

LADY EMILY (1170). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry. Vol. XV., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 22.	Plutus, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

LADY GLADYS (1423). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Warsprite, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	J. Bruce, ...	Baden Powell (307).

MANCHURIA (1645). Sire, Corporal (112). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Rocca, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Baden Powell (307).

MARJORY (68). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Amy, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

MARYGOLD (70). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Albemarle,...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

Digitized by Google

Bruce, John—(*Continued*).

PRIMROSE (631). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May.	Nono, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	J. Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

NANCY (599). Sire, Lion (22). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1905. June 12.	Teesta,... ...	Filly,	Black (dusk),	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112)

OLIVE (1171). Sire, Vane Tempest (47). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 11.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 18.	Nicholas, ...	Colt,	Black (dusk),	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

RUNNAMEDE (1333). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 7.	Lionel,... ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Black Beauty (2).

SEA PINK (447). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	King Haakon,	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Vane Tempest (47).

TRILBY (1334). Sire, Captain (70). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Arabella, ...	Filly,	Dun, ...	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

Digitized by Google

Bruce, John—*(Continued).*

TRUE LOVE (958). Sire, Black Prince (6). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 6.	Verena, ...	Filly,	Dun, star in face,	J. Bruce, ...	Corporal (112).

VIOLET (867). Sire, Black Beauty (2). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Margherita,...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	John Bruce, ...	Sampson (38).

CECIL, Lady ARTHUR, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

BRAMBLE (1714). Sire, Nero (156). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. July 19.	Hedge Priest,	Colt,	Black, ...	Lady Arthur Cecil,	Vicar (194).

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh.

NETTIE (1728). Sire, Hector (183). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. July.	Nana Mem Sahib,	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Odin (32).

Nettie (1728) *was sold to W. Wallace, Philadelphia, U.S.A.*

NORRIE (1281). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. X., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 1.	Naiad, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Naughty (204).

Digitized by Google

Chapman, William—*(Continued).*

PERFECTION (1489). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June.	Peerless, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Odin (32).

POLLY (1729). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 29.	Pauline, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Lucifer (Vol. XII., p. 28).

SWEETIE (676). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 12.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June.	Sweetodin, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Odin (32).

THYRA (1499). Sire, Vespa (166). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. June.	Trump of Helensburgh,	Colt,	Black, ...	Wm. Chapman. Sold to W. Wallace for export to U.S.A.,	Harold (117).

VIRAGO (1751). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. April.	Velox, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	W. Chapman, ...	Lucifer, (Vol. XII., p. 28).

CHARLESON, CHARLES, Evera, Hillswick.

JEAN (448). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Innbanks Jean,	Filly,	Black, ...	C. Charleson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) E. P. Turner, New York, U.S.A.,	Maple (94).

Digitized by Google

CHEYNE, LAURENCE, Jun., Tangwick, Eshaness.

NANNY (1427). Sire, Jack (17). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 21.	Naething Else,	Filly,	Grey, black and white skewbald,	L. Cheyne, jun. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio.	Corbie (237).

CHEYNE, LAURENCE, 3rd, Tangwick, Eshaness.

JESSIE (1338). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 20.	Joy, ...	Colt,	Bay, black points,	L. Cheyne, ...	Corbie (237).

CHRISTIAN, EDWARD L., 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man.

SWEETHEART (1113). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. X., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1900. Sept. 10.	... ...	Colt,	Rusty brown or roan,	E. L. Christian.	Gondolier (182).
1902. May 4.	Samphire, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gondolier (182).
1903. May 7.	Symphony,...	Colt,	Red or chestnut,	Do., Sold (1) to W. Chapman, Helensburgh; (2) Wm. Wallace, Philadelphia, U.S.A.,	Gondolier (182).

VINE (1010). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. X., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1900. May 20.	... ...	Colt,	Black, ...	E. L. Christian,	Vespa (166).
1901. May 23.	... ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gondolier (182).
1902. May 17.	Vintage, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gondolier (182).
1903. May 3.	Vespasian, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	Do., Sold (1) to W. Chapman, Helensburgh; (2) W. Wallace, Philadelphia, U.S.A.,	Gondolier (182).

Digitized by Google

CRAIGIE, JOHN, Ordale, Baltasound.

WISDOM (872). Sire, Wallace (67). Last entry, Vol. V., page 51.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898.	Mid, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Craigie. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago,	Adonis (128).
1899.	Moss, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Craigie. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Oliver Cromwell (77).
1900.	Wisdom II.,	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	J. Craigie, ...	Adonis (128).
1902.	John Brown,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Polyphemus (99).
1904.	Whitefeet, ...	Filly,	Brown, with white feet,	J. Craigie. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago,	St. John (260).

CRAN, JNO., Kirkton, Bunchrew, N.B.

GOLD MINE (1430). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902. May 14.	Goldfinder of Kirkton,	Colt,	Black, ...	Jno. Cran. Sold to Dalgety Bros., Dundee, for export to Canada,	Harold (117).

COWAN, Colonel, R.E., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.

ORTHIA (1658). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June.	Oscar of Broomfield,	Colt,	Black, ...	F. N. M. Gourlay. Sold to Colonel Cowan, R.E., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich,	Glencairn (314).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Foaled 16th July 1902 CROWN PRINCE. 34½ inches

Bred by and the property of Charles Douglas, Esq. of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.

Crown Prince gained 1st Prize in the Class for Entire Colts at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow in 1905.

Digitized by Google

DALZIELL, JOHN, Stobrake, Hillswick.

POLLY (1339). Sire, Firewater (115). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 21.	Plumpie, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Dalziell, ...	Vicar (194).

Polly (1339) *and Plumpie were sold* (1) *to J. Anderson & Sons ;* (2) *M. O. Sherer, Ohio.*

DOUGLAS, CHARLES, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.

DAISY (173). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. X., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 10.	Dragoman, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Emeer (131).

EMPRESS EUGENIE (1523). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 4.	Egeria, ..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Charles Douglas,	Multum in Parvo (28).

HEATHER BELL (1160). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Hermit, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Vicar (194).

KEEPSAKE (1245). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 26.	Kismet, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Monkshood (274).

Digitized by Google

Douglas, Charles—*(Continued).*

PANSY (1282). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 6.	... ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147)

STELLA (1692). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 73.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Sheina, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Mungall, ...	Hector (183).

DOW, DAVID, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn.

DAISY (173). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. X., page 10.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Balmanno Queen,	Filly,	Black, ...	David Dow, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn. Sold to Jas. Dalgety, Glencoe, Ontario, Canada,	Flint (240).

DUFF, ROBERT W., Fetteresso, Stonehaven.

OLGA (1734). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Gem,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Robert W. Duff,	Multum in Parvo (28).

DUGUID, Miss H. M., 12 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen.

NANCY (59). Last entry, Vol. I., page 13.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 19.	Puck of Auchlunies,	Colt,	Roan, ...	Miss H. M. Duguid,	Handsome Lad (271).

Digitized by Google

DUNCAN, JOSEPH, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen.

GLADYS (1735). Sire, Sir Henry (41). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 2.	Caterfeltie,...	Colt,	Blue, ...	Joseph Duncan,	Handsome Lad (271).

FAWCETT, Mrs. EMILY, The Grange, Old Bramhope, via Leeds.

FLIP (948). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 17.	Faultless, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Rattler (210).

LADY RACHEL (1676). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 6.	LadyRamoth,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).

RUBY (1737). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 13	Ruby II., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).

VEMUNDA (678). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 16.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 21.	Bramhope Venus,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247)

Digitized by Google

FLETCHER, J. DOUGLAS, Rosehaugh, Avoch.

LADY INA (1654). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 59.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 22.	Irenia, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Marquis (273).

MERRY MIDGET (973). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 25.	... ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Harold (117).

NAOMI (1503). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 13.	Lady Nancy,	Filly,	Black, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Thor (83).

STEINBEG (1582). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Lady Estelle,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Merry Hero (244).

STEINVOR (534). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Stella Beauty,	Filly,	Bay, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Merry Hero (244).

FORBES, Captain the Hon. W. R. D., Blyth House, Turriff, N.B.

VERITY (1460). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 17.	Veracity, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	Captain Forbes,	Prince of Wales (278).

Digitized by Google

FOX, Mrs. LAURA E., Outhill, Studley.

BERRY BEAUTY (1583). Sire, Ladas (Vol. VII., page 5). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 24.	Midsummer Fairy,	Filly,	Bright bay,...	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

DOLLY VARDEN (1173). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 29.	Honeymoon,	Filly,	Bay, hind legs and off forefoot white,	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

FATIMA (1584). Sire, Prince of Livet (190). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 6.	Selim, ...	Colt,	Bay, black points,	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

GOLD MEDAL (874). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1905. May 18.	Gold Goblin,	Filly,	Bay, ...	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

TARBRUSH (1741). Sire, Marquis (27). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Fez, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

VIOLET (1526). Sire, Pineapple (135). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 12.	AlfonsoXIII.,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Mrs. L. E. Fox,	Jumbo (201).

Digitized by Google

GOURLAY, FRANCIS N. M., Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.

DARLING II. (175). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 15.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Dreamer, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Francis N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).
1905. June.	Detta, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Glencairn (314).

SEA BIRD (1585). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 16.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May.	Selma of Broomfield,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Francis N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).
1905. May.	Smilax, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Glencairn (314).

GRAHAM, PATRICK, Kittochside, Busby.

BELLEMEER (1505). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 16.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. July 2.	Buffalo Bill,..	Colt,	Dark brown,	Patrick Graham,	Daniel (198).
1905. June 15.	Britannia, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Daniel (198).

LURETTA (1436). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 16.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 1.	... ...	Colt,	Mouse brown,	Patrick Graham,	Daniel (198).
1905. Apl. 19.	Lass o'Gowrie,	Filly,	Mouse brown,	Do.,	Daniel (198).

The 1904 *Colt was sold to Andrew Finlayson, Merchant's House, Glasgow.*

Digitized by Google

Graham, Patrick—*(Continued).*

POLLY (1506). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 16.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May 20.	... ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Patrick Graham,	Daniel (198).

Polly (1506) *and Filly were sold to Archibald Aird, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow.*

HADDEN, GAVIN, St. Elmo, Avenue Road, Malvern.

PICTURE (1742). Sire, Jumbo (201). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 27.	Wandering Rattler,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Gavin Hadden. Sold to S. Reader,	Rattler II. (280).

SEALSKIN (1743). Sire, Rattler (210). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 14.	Stroma, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Gavin Hadden. Sold to Miss Nicol, Roscobie, Banchory,	Rattler II. (280).

HARRISON, JAMES, Hamnavoe, Eshaness.

BERRY HEATHER (1159). Sire, Alfred (49). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 30.	Berry Handfu',	Filly,	Bay, black points,	Jas. Harrison,...	Duntar (146).

HAWICK, ROBERT, Swinister, Ollaberry.

ISIE (1439). Sire, Corbie (9). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 1.	Ismay II., ...	Colt,	Grey black,...	R. Hawick, ...	Jack (118).

Digitized by Google

Hawick, Robert—(*Continued*).

MERRY MEG (879). Sire, Corbie (9). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 25.	Miranda, ...	Filly,	Brown ...	R. Hawick. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Jack (118).

HAWICK, THOMAS, Nibou, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs.

BETSY (1659). Sire, Red (78). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 7.	Barb, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hawick. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Herdoo (225).

HAY, JOHN, Leons, Northroe.

MAGGIE (1342). Sire, Jack (91). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 17.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 12.	Mona of Leons,	Filly,	Black, ...	John Hay. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) E. P. Turner, New York, U.S.A.,	Gudred (74).

HAY, THOMAS M. C., Fiblister, Ollaberry.

DAISY (1660). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 20.	Dan-Fibo, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	T. M. C. Hay. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Uniacke (177).

Digitized by Google

Hay, Thomas M. C.—(*Continued*).

LILY (1661). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 18.	Jim-Fibo, ...	Colt,	Chestnut, white eyes,	T. M. C. Hay. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Uniacke (177).

LIZZIE (1508). Sire, Osprey (97). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 24	Lizzie III., ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	T. M. C. Hay. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Uniacke (177).

MAGGIE (1343). Sire, Wallace (67). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 18.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 25.	Maggie III. of Benigarth,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	T. M. C. Hay, ..	Shoveller (211).

HEDLEY, THOMAS, & BROTHERS, Holmside Old Hall, Chester-le-street.

BLAEBERRY (979). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 28.	Holmside Miller,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

DAINTY (1248). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Holmside Tit,	Filly,	Bay, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

Digitized by Google

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—(*Continued*).

DAISY (980). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 14.	Holmside Seer,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

HEATHERBELL (981). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 19.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 28.	Holmside Duchess,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

HOLMSIDE BLOSSOM II. (1098). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 18.	Holmside Glen,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

JESSIE (787). Sire, Sir William. Last entry, Vol. XV., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 25.	Holmside Miss,	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

JESSIE (1097). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 20.	Holmside Swede,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

LADY HELEN (879). Sire, Sir William. Last entry, Vol. XV., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 7.	Holmside Cedar,	Colt,	Brown, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

Digitized by Google

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—*(Continued).*

LILY (982). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 21.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 9.	Holmside Breeze,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

MAUD (1249). Sire, Duke of York (113). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 28.	Holmside Ena,	Filly,	Bay, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

MAVIS (1183). Sire, Sir Edward (104). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 15.	Holmside Millet,	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

MERMAID (1250). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 20.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 19.	Holmside Tom,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

MIDGE (983). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 17.	Holmside Lively,	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

PRIMROSE (881). Sire, Sir William. Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Holmside Nelly,	Filly,	Bay, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

Digitized by Google

Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers—(*Continued*).

RED ROSE (984). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. July 3.	Holmside Gamble,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

YELLOW ROSE (985). Sire, Sir George (105). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 16.	Holmside Help,	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Hedley and Brothers,	Black Watch (265).

HENDERSON, GIDEON, Beith, Northroe.

MARIA (883). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 1.	Bella of Beith,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	G. Henderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Gudred (74).

HENDERSON, JAMES, Skae, Northroe.

JEMIMA (1591). Sire, Duntar (146). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 66.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Maggie of Skae,	Filly,	Grey black,...	J. Henderson,...	Vicar (194).

HENDERSON, JAMES, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.

EMPRESS OF INDIA (1254). Sire, Excellent (148). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Wee-Waa, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Henderson, ...	Cornucopia (Vol. XII., p. 20).

Digitized by Google

Henderson, James—(*Continued*).

EVA (1185). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May.	Moonbria, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Jas. Henderson. Sold to Geo. Clifford, Stratford-on-Avon.	King of the Isles (272).

MYRA (986). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Casino,... ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	J. Henderson,...	King of the Isles (272).

THELMA (1255). Sire, Try Again (139). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 22.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Cooma,... ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Henderson,...	Cornucopia (Vol. XII., p. 20).

HENDERSON, THOMAS, Peat Haa, Northroe.

LENORA (1568). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 22.	Lily of the Nile,	Filly,	Grey black,...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

HOPE, The Ladies E. and D., Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks.

BEAUTY (167). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Mar. 30.	Black Beetle,	Colt,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

Digitized by Google

Hope, The Ladies—(*Continued*).

BRETTA (811). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apl. 14.	Banshee, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

CAFÉ CHANTANT (1664). Sire, Vulcan (252). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 26.	Café Claire, ..	Filly,	Dun, black stripe down back,	The Ladies Hope. Sold to Mr. Osborne, Meadow Bank, Netherby Road, Honour Oak, S.E.	Haldor (270).

CAFÉ AU LAIT (886). Sire, Lodinn, by Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 27.	... ...	Filly,	Dun, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

This Filly has since died.

FREESIA (1601). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 18.	Fireflyer, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope. Sold to G. Simpson, Woodcroft, Worlingham, Surrey.	Douglas (145).

HELGA (528). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 12.	Helium, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

Digitized by Google

Hope, The Ladies—(*Continued*).

MARJORY (1745). Sire, Rector, by Prince of Thule (36). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 58.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 26.	... ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	The Ladies Hope,	Oman (33).

This Filly has since died.

MUCKLE ROE (488). Sire, a pure-bred stallion belonging to Messrs. Anderson of Hillswick. Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 23.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 27.	Mirabelle, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope. Sold to Mr. Osborne, Meadow Bank, Netherby Road, Honour Oak, S E.,	Haldor (270).

OPERETTA (1512). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 26.	Othello the Moor,	Colt,	Bay, black points,	The Ladies Hope. Sold to W. H. Jay, 1 Royal Wharf, Townmead Road, Fulham.	Haldor (270)

PRIMA DONNA (989). Sire, Jill (19). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 27.	Puccine, ...	Colt,	Light bay, ...	The Ladies Hope. Sold to A. Andrews, Bank Mews, Woking,	Oman (33).

PRINCESS (203). Sire, Prince of Thule (36). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 25. The property of Mrs. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 23.	Prunella, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

Digitized by Google

Hope, The Ladies—(*Continued*).

SCADA (674). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 24.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Sept. 30.	Scaramouch, .	Colt,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Vulcan (252).

STAR (1349). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 28.	Sandboy, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	The Ladies Hope. Sold to C. Peterson, Suffolk House, London, E.C.,	Magician (154).

SYBIL (1114). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 27.	Sylpha,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

TWILIGHT (471). Sire, Giant (10). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 13.	Red Light,...	Filly,	Bay, black points,	The Ladies Hope. Sold to J. W. Watson, The Wilderness, Shooters Hill, Kent,	Haldor (270).

VAILA (1666). Sire, Prince of Thule (36). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 26.	Vita, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

VEMENTRY II. (1104). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Veronique, ...	Filly,	Mouse,... ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

Digitized by Google

INKSTER, ANDREW, Houll, Northroe.

MAGGIE (1266). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	ame	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 20.	Mikey,... ...	Colt,	Grey, ...	A. Inkster. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.	Gudred (74).

MOLLY (1593). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Star of Houll,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Inkster. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.	Edwin (130).

NINNIE (1350). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 12.	Noble Princess,	Filly,	Grey black,...	A. Inkster, ...	Gudred (74).

INKSTER, CHRISTOPHER, Brickvold Cottage, Northroe.

STARRY (653). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 25.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 28.	Starry II., ...	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	C. Inkster, ...	Gudred (74).

INKSTER, JAMES, Gluss, Ollaberry.

SPOTTIE (1667). Sire, Corbie (9). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 19.	Sportie, ...	Colt,	Brown, star on brow,	J. Inkster. Sold (1) to J. Anderson & Sons ; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio, U.S.A.,	Jack (118).

Digitized by Google

INKSTER, JAMES, Isbister, Northroe.

BELLA (498). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 1.	Boyd, ...	Colt,	Grey black,...	J. Inkster. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Gudred (74).

YOUNG BELLA (1668). Sire, Tirrick (163). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Sept. 1.	Brown,... ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. Inkster. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Shoveller (211).

INKSTER, JAMES, Brae, Lerwick, Shetland.

MONA (994). Last entry, Vol XI., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902. May 15.	Mastermax, ..	Colt,	Skewbald, brown and white,	J. Inkster, ...	Jim (242).
1904. May 18.	Brae Mona II.,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do.,	Nerovistie (323).

JAMIESON, A. J., Scalloway.

FANNY (370). Last entry, Vol. VII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1897. June 3.	Kate, ...	Filly,	Brown, white stripe in face,	John Sinclair, ...	Corporal (112).
1898. May 7.	Rosie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Corporal (112).
1900. May 12.	Red Rose, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Puck (61).

Kate, Rosie, and Red Rose were sold to P. Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

Digitized by Google

JAMIESON, Miss Agnes, Catwall, Eshaness.

CATWALL NIXIE (1594). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 26.	Catwall Nixie II.,	Filly,	Iron roan, ...	Miss Agnes Jamieson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Corbie (237).

JAMIESON, JOHN, Braewick, Eshaness.

STARNEY (512). Sire, Charlie (8). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1895. June 9.	Glonea,... ...	Filly,	Dark chestnut, light mane and tail, white stripe in face,	J. Jamieson, ...	Charlie (8).

JEROMSON, ROBERT, Fort, Northroe.

DELTA (997). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901.	Delta II., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. Jeromson, ...	Firewater (115).
1903.	Mag of Fort,	Filly,	Black, ...	R. Jeromson. Both foals sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Jack (118).

JOHNSON, JOHN, Sandvoe, Northroe.

SANDVOE MARY (1749). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 15.	Mittie,... ...	Colt,	Blue roan, ...	J. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).

Digitized by Google

JOHNSON, MAGNUS, Flugarth, Northroe.

JEMIMA (1600). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902.	Carolina, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	M. Johnson, ...	Jack (118).

SANDVOE JESSIE (893). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Ina of Flugarth,	Filly,	Grey, ...	M. Johnson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Gudred (74).
1905. June 12.	Sandvoe Jessie IV.,	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	M. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).

KENNEDY, DODGSON, Lanercost, Aughton, Ormskirk.

JANET VI. (1673). Sire, Palmer (228). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. uly 14.	Clementina of Lanercost,	Filly,	Black, ...	D. Kennedy, ...	Kettledrum (297).

KIDD, JOHN, Rhynd, Leuchars, Fife.

YOUNG YELLIE III. (1137). Sire, Black Jack. Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 28.	Togo, ...	Colt,	Dun or cream colour, dark in front of legs and face, mark along back,	John Kidd, ...	Vicar (194).

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Gladenholm, Annisfield, R.S.O., Dumfriesshire.

DIZZIE (1265). Sire, Gallant, by Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. IX., page 55.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902. May 27.	Winsome, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	W. Little. Sold to Mr. Wallace for export to U.S.A.,	Darthula (199)

Digitized by Google

M'DONALD, ARCH. W., Distilleries, Fort-William.

HENRIETTA (1279). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. June 14.	Hebe Naughty,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. W. M'Donald. Property of Miss Broughton, Spydoncote, Exeter,	Naughty (204)

MARJORY (1360). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. X., page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901. Aug. 12.	Mauser, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. W. M'Donald,	Naughty (204)
1904. April.	Maia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. W. M'Donald. Sold for export to U.S.A.,	Naughty (204)

MACKENZIE, R. W. R., Earlshall, Leuchars.

BANTAM (1177). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 26.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 4.	Bowstring, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Douglas (145).

BELLE OF BRESSAY (1192). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 2.	Belladonna,..	Colt,	Brown,... ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

BENORIE (1519). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 27.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Ben Lawers,	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

BOADICEA (998). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Banana, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Darthula (199).

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—*(Continued).*

BRACELET (1604). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 30.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 21.	Bright Eye,...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Monkshood (274).

DUCHESS OF YORK (1522). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 28.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 24.	Dahlia,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Monkshood (274).

FLOSS (1675). Sire, Bonaparte (168). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 2.	Flower o' Fife,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

HELEN (1228). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 9.	Heathbell, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Monkshood (274).

HILDIGUNNA (668). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Huntsman,...	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Darthula (199).

KITTY (1449). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Kenilworth,..	Colt,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Darthula (199).

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—*(Continued).*

MARGARET (1003). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 12.	Mistletoe, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

MERRY MITE (1435). Sire, Harold (117). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 31.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 5.	Mirthful, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

META (1368). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 29.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 17.	Melville, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Darthula (199).

NEIVEFU' (1452). Sire, Jack (118). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Netta, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

PHEMIE (1613). Sire, Osprey (97). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 27.	Popinjay, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Vicar (194).

PRAIRIE BELLE (1678). Sire, Darthula (199). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 19.	Proud Maisie,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(*Continued*).

PETITE (1196). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 25.	Pearline, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie, ...	Darthula (199).

REBECCA (1120). Sire, Young Viscount (48). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 32.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 11.	Rimmon, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Monkshood (274).

MANSON, ANDERSON, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick.

ABBESS (1605). Sire, Simple Simon (159). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Agamemnon,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Prince of Wales (278).

Abbess (1605) *and Agamemnon were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

ANNIE (1753). Sire, Najal (75). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Glow-worm,..	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

ATOM (1607). Sire, Simple Simon (159). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Atomite, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Atom (1607) *and Atomite were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued.*)

BLACK BESS (1453). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Esther of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

BLACK FLEE (1016). Sire, Black Star (52). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Rosa of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

BLAIR ATHOLE (1122) Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Evan, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	(Cæsar (288).

BRACKET (1680). Sire, Duke of York (169). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 33.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May.	... ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Prince of Wales (278).

BRESSAY BEAUTY (1754). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 61.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Happy Love,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290)

BRONTE (1277). Sire, Laird of Noss (20). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	King Haakon,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

BRONTE II. (1755). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 62.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Neva of Maryfield,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

BRUCHUS (1681). Sire, Black Eric (86). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Amy, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

CAVATINA (1756). Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 62.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Leghorn, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

CINDERELLA (1757). Sire, Home Rule (184). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 62.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Blackcap, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

CORA (1758). Sire, Home Rule (184). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Sheilah of Maryfield,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

COUNTESS (1372). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901.	Sweeta, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson. Sweeta and Bertholda were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Sigurd (137).
1903.	Bertholda, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Alexander, (255).
1905.	Cathie,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Cavalier (289).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

COWSLIP (1759). Sire, Tom (216). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Ambrose, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

DOLLIE II. (1109). Sire, Lord of the Isles (26). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Theresa of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

DUCHESS OF YORK (1204). Sire, Thor (84). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Leopold, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

DUTCH RED (1205). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Lydia of Maryfield,	Filly,	Brown piebald,	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

DUTCH SKATER (1124). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901.	Bridgetta, ...	Filly,	Chestnut piebald,	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1902.	Juanitina, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do.,	Cheat (220).
1904.	Lotta, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Cheat (220).

All the above-named Fillies were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

EMERALD (1760). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Deborah, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

EVENING SHADE (1373). Sire, Brown Charlie (54). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Flytrap, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

GOOD HOPE (1206). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Speedwell, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

HAWK (1018). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902.	Laurna, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Home Rule (184).
1903.	Sophianna, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Home Rule (184).
1904.	Ira, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).

JEANNIE (1761). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Brian, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

LILY (1457). Sire, Snowdrop (138). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Blue Bell of Maryfield,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

LOCUST (1020). Sire, Black Star (52). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Thelia,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

MARCHIONESS (1374). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Snowdragon,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

MATILDA (1529). Sire, Snowdrop (138). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Elba, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

MAY DAY (1207). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Lady Madcap,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

MAY DEW (1530). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Arabella, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

MOORIETOOG (1021). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Penitence, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

MOOTY-TING (1022). Sire, Brown Charlie (54). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Charity of Maryfield,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

MOSSTROOPER (1126). Sire, Brown Charlie (54). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Constance of Maryfield,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

PRIDE OF NOSS (1762). Sire, Captive (219). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Emma of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

PRINCESS ROYAL (1531). Sire, Snowdrop (138). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Judith of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

PRIORESS (1209). Sire, Gladstone (89). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Jim, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Keiler, Ontario, Canada,	Cheat (220).
1905.	Pearlina, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Prince of Wales (278).

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (1127). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Perfection, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

QUEEN OF HEARTS (823). Sire, Balmaceda (58). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Dewdrop of Maryfield,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—*(Continued).*

SAGOIN (1684). Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May.	... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Chacma (290).

SEE SAW (1129). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. X., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1900.	Dotsie,.. ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Shoveller (211).
1903.	Agrippa, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1904.	Agatha, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Tang, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).

All the above Fillies were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

SNOWDRIFT (1210). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Shamrock of Maryfield,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

SWEET SAUCE (1211). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904.	Tilda, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Milla, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Cheat (220).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—*(Continued).*

THE DWARF (1212). Sire, Brown Charlie (54). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 34.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904.	Baba, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Prince of Wales (278).
1905.	Madgie, ...	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

THORA (1376). Sire, Tom Thumb (82). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Warden, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

TIBBIE (1610). Sire, Black Eric (86). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Misery, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

VANITY FAIR (1130). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Gertie of Maryfield,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291).

VIOLET (1611). Sire, Colonel (71). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Tartar,... ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

WILLOW (1461). Sire, Black Eric (86). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Edwin of Maryfield,	Colt,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

WINNIE (702). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1896.	Map (1880), ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Black Eric (86).
1897.	Cruister (1869),	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Black Eric (86).

Winnie (702) *was bought from P. Manson, Lunna, Vidlin.*

YOUNG ANNIE (1763) Sire, Sigurd (137). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 64.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905.	Arnica, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Prince of Wales (278).

Young Annie (1763) *and Arnica were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

YOUNG CLEMENTINA (688). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901.	Adaline, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Home Rule (184).
1903.	Marianna, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Home Rule (184).
1904.	Lala, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Prince of Wales (278).

Adaline and Lala were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

YOUNG INA (690). Sire, Bay Bob. Last entry, Vol. XII., page 35.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902.	Annabella, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Sigurd (137).
1905.	Mona Cæsar,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Cæsar (288).

Annabella and Mona Cæsar were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

YOUNG MEG II. (693). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. X., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900.	Georgie, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Shoveller (211).
1903.	Thule, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Foula, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cæsar (288).

All the above-named Fillies were sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

MANSON, PETER, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick.

BUTTERFLY (704). Last entry, Vol. III., page 65.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1896.	Irene IV. (1893).	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Manson, ...	Beaconsfield (69).

EVE (1025). Sire, Black Jack (5). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901.	Miranda, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.	Snowdrop, (138).
1902.	Shirley, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Blarney, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Iris of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

HUMMING BIRD (1026). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902.	Luciana, ..	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	Aemilia, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Walter, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Watt, ...	Colt,	Chestnut,	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—(*Continued*).

MAID OF THE OAKS (707). Last entry, Vol. III., page 66.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1896.	Cordelia (1889),	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Manson, ...	Balmaceda (68).

POISON (711). Last entry, Vol. III., page 67.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1896.	Gold Flake (1892).	Filly,	Brown, ...	W. Manson, ...	Balmaceda (68).

SWISS (1027). Sire, Jack (Vol. VI., page 76). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Togo, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1904.	Lucetta of Lunna,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1905.	Mariana, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

YOUNG NETTIE (1028). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1896.	Pirate of Lunna,	Colt,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Black Eric (86).
1900.	Juno of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Douglas of Lunna,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Silvia of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Nelson of Lunna,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

YOUNG POLLY (1029). Sire, Ivanhoe (15). Last entry, Vol. VI., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903.	Rosaline of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1904.	Aylward, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Jaquenetta, ..	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

MANSON, THOMAS J., Newtown, West Sandwick, Yell.

ABEL (1213). Sire, Jack (Dam, Abel). Last entry, Vol. VIII., page 62.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1897. May.	Newtown, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Thomas J. Manson,	Jolly (185).
1899. May.	Newtown I.,.	Filly,	Red and white,	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1901. June.	Cain, ...	Colt,	Red and white,	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1902. June.	Newtown II.,	Filly,	Brown; white legs,	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1904.	Lord Newtown,	Colt,	Red and white,	Do.,	Jolly (185).

MANSON, THOMAS, Sandvoe, Northroe.

SANDVOE BETSY (909). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Sandvoe Betsy II.,	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Manson, ...	Vicar (194).

MANSON, Mrs. THOMAS, Benigarth, Northroe.

NINA (658). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. July 28.	Ben Charlie,.	Colt,	Grey black,...	Mrs. T. Manson,	Shoveller (211,.

MANSON, Mrs. THOMAS, Brebister, Northroe.

POLLY (1352). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1900.	Katie of Brebister,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Mrs. T. Manson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Vicar (194).

MATHEWSON, WILLIAM, Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fifeshire.

SUNSHINE (1686). Sire, Don Juan (Vol. XIV., page 70).

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 8.	Sunrise, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Wm. Mathewson,	Emeer (131).

Digitized by Google

Mathewson, William—(*Continued*).

SUPERIOR (1738). Sire, Excellent (148). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 30.	Super, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Rattler (210).

MILLER, GEORGE A., Lawmuir, Methven.

BEATRICE (1533). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 36.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 18.	Burgomaster,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	George A. Miller,	Palmer (228).

HARRIET (1194). Sire, Oman (33). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 15.	Hecuba, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	George A. Miller,	Palmer (228).

VIRGINIA (1690). Sire, Emeer (131). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 39.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 28.	Victorious, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	George A. Miller,	Palmer (228).

MILNE, Colonel, of Logie, by Pitcaple.

SUNFLOWER (1409). Sire, Lord Violet (122). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 20.	Nora of Logie,	Filly,	Black, ...	Colonel Milne,...	Muness (124).

MIRRLEES, ARTHUR J., Retford, Notts.

DELTA (1657). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 60.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May.	Doorak, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Francis N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (Vol. XIII., p. 13).

Digitized by Google

MOFFAT, ARTHUR, Hestataing, Aith, Bixter, Shetland.

ACINETA (1606). Sire, Home Rule (184). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 72.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 16.	Blood Royal,	Colt,	Bright bay, black points,	Dr. Bowie, ...	Rufus (Vol. XIII., p. 26).

MOUAT, MAGNUS, Hoopless, Northroe, Shetland.

HOOPLESS DAISY (1031). Sire, Prince of Houlland (35). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1901. May.	Jamaica, ...	Filly,	Brown and white,	M. Mouat. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Snowdrop (138).

MUNGALL, WM., Transy, Dunfermline.

SOVEREIGN (1730). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1903. May.	Semper Eadem,	Filly,	Dark b rown,	Major M'Donald. Sold (1) to Wm. Chapman; (2) Mrs. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham,	Naughty (204).

NICOL, Miss MARY H. C., Roscobie, Banchory.

MOUSE (975). Sire, Multum in Parvo (28). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 25.	... ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Miss Nicol, ...	Rattler (210).
1905. Apr. 17.	Midshipman,	Colt,	Dark brown,	Do., ...	Monkshood (274).

The Filly has since died.

Midshipman was sold to the Hon. Walter Forbes, Byth House, Turriff.

Digitized by Google

Foaled 12th May, 1899. STELLA (1692). 34¾ inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry; property of W. Mungall, Esq. of Transy, Dunfermline.

Stella (1692) gained, in 1905, 1st Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Glasgow, and 1st Prize and Reserve for Silver Medal at Perth; in 1904, 2nd Prize to Strawberry at Highland Show at Perth; and, in 1902, 1st Prize at same Show at Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX, AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Digitized by Google

Nicol, Miss Mary H. C.—(*Continued*).

TOPSY (1768). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 66.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 29.	Tattler, ...	Colt,	Jet black, ...	Miss Nicol. Sold to Mr. Horne, Edinburgh.	Monkshood (274).

NICOLSON, GILBERT J., Eastness, Ollaberry.

MYRA (1381). Sire, Lintie (21). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Jessie of Eastness,	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	G. J. Nicolson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Uniacke (177).

NICOLSON, THOMAS, Lees, Hamar.

MAGGIE (1382). Sire, Bonxie (53). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 38.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. July 15.	Lees Jack, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	T. Nicolson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson & Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Herdoo (225).

PORTEOUS, JAMES A., Gunister, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs.

NINA (723). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 11.	Herdoo of Gunister,	Colt,	Grey black,...	Jas. A. Por eous,	Herdoo (225).

ROBERTSON, GEORGE, Smithfield, Hillswick.

MINA (1696). Sire, Swabie (65). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 4.	Smithfield Sally,	Filly,	Grey black,...	Geo. Robertson,	Edwin (130).

Digitized by Google

ROBERTSON, JAMES, Houster, Ollaberry.

MAGGIE (1697). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 1.	Friday,... ...	Colt,	Piebald, black and white,	Jas. Robertson,.	Jim (242).

SANDISON, ALEXANDER, & SONS, Uyasound, Lerwick.

AITHEA II. (1040). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 8.	Alicia, ...	Filly,	Cream,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).

Aithea II. (1040) *was sold to Mr. Hamilton, Belmont, in December last. Present owner not known.*

Alicia was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

ALFANA III. (1699). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Alfana IV.,...	Filly,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

ATALANTA (1303). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 26.	Atalanta IV.,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons.	Adonis (128).

BATAVIA (1386). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 1.	Bessina, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Bessina was sold to Mr. Simpson for exportation to America, 25/7/05,	Polyphemus (99).
1905. May 4.	Beta, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

BATAVIA III. (1700). Sire, Polyphemus (99). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May 10.	Beauty of St. John,	Colt,	Dark brown,.	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold (1) to T. Skinner, Newton, Dyce; (2) G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	St. John (260).
1905. May 15.	Little Darling II.,	Filly,	Dark brown,.	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	St. John (260).

BEATRICE III. (1621). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 3.	Vanda II., ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).
1905. May 24.	Beatrice V.,..	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do.,	Aladdin (140).

BRENDA (1305). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry. Vol. XIII., page 45

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 4.	Fern II., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).
1905. Apr. 11.	Brenda V.,...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gladstone (11).

CAMILLA (1217). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 8.	Frisco III., ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

CHÉRIE (581). Sire, Mignon. Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 40.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Chérie VI., ...	Filly,	Very dark bay,	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold (1) to T. Skinner; (2) G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Adonis (128).
1905. May 1.	Norman II.,..	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

CHLOE (1139). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 1.	Leo, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).
1905. June 10.	Arthur II., ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Dynamite (114).

CORISANDE (1044). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 18.	Corisande IV.	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

COUTTSINA (1045). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 1.	Victoria IV.,	Filly,	Roan, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).

DESDEMONA II. (727). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Othello V., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
1905. May 15.	Desdemona VI.,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	St. John (260).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

DOROTHY (1046). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 10.	Dormouse II.,	Colt,	Grey, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).

DOROTHY II. (1541). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 16.	Lady Alice II.,	Filly,	Grey or dun,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).

EDNA LYALL (1306). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Mar. 25.	Lyall II., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

EFFIE (1141). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 28.	Effie IV., ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

ELECTRA III. (1622). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 5.	Electra V., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).

ÉLYSÉE (1473) Last entry, Vol. XII., page 41.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 8.	Ely, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

ETHELREDA (1218). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 16.	Dynamite II.,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).

EVELINE II. (925). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 27.	Einar II., ..	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

EVEREST (1048). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. X., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 1.	Everest II., ..	Colt,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

FLORENCE (1307). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Florrie II., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

FLORRIE (1220). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 1.	Florrie III.,..	Filly,	Black.	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).
1905. June 5.	Florrie IV.,..	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Aladdin (140).

FRASERINA (1049). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 4.	Ina II., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

GARDENIA (1308). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. X., page 46

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 15.	Gardenia III.,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

GARDENIA (1543). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 29.	Greta, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

GERALDINE II. (1221). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Gerard II., ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	Polyphemus (99).

GUDDONIA III. (1388). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 9.	Helga III., ...	Filly,	Cream,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons.	Polyphemus (99).

HAMMERINA (926). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 7.	Hammar II.,	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

HELENA (1474). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May 30.	Sue, ...	Filly,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America,	St. John (260).
1905. May 15.	Helena V., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	St. John (260).

HELLENABRETTA II. (1052). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 23.	Bretta IV.,...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).
1905. May 20.	Rover II., ..	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Aladdin (140).

JOAN OF ARC (1222). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Joan of Arc IV.,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

KATHLEEN (1701). Sire, Polyphemus (99). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 16.	Chicago, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Kathleen (1701) *and Chicago were sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.*

LA BELLE (1309). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 1.	Jane of Chicago,	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

LADYBIRD (928). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 27.	Ladybird IV.,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

LADY ZETLAND (584). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 30.	Hilda IV., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
1905. July 20.	Zetland III.,	Colt,	Dun, ...	Do.,	St. John (260).

LEONORA (1310). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Annettie, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
1905. May 13.	Leonora III.,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Polyphemus (99).

Annettie was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

LUCETTA (1223). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 7.	Lucetta IV.,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
1905. May 11.	Lucetta V.,...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Adonis (128).

Lucetta IV. was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

LUNDA (1475). Sire, a pure-bred Shetland. Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 2.	Suet, ...	Filly,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Suet was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

JUBA (1143). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. Apr. 8.	Juba III., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).
1905. May 2.	Juba IV., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Gladstone (11).

MIDAYRE (732). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 24.	Henry II., ..	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	Adonis (128).

MINERVA (1476). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 12.	Hildam, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Hildam was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

MINNIE WARREN (929). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1904. Apr. 16.	Minniera, ...	Filly,	Brown; star on brow,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Minniera was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

MURRISATTER (1702). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 16.	Lottie of Uyasound,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

NESS (733). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. Apr. 6.	Jessie of Chicago,	Filly,	Dun, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Adonis (128).
1905. Apr. 17.	Nimrod II., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	Adonis (128).

NETA (839). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 2.	Neta VI., ...	Filly,	Bay, with star on brow,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).
1905. May 6.	Neta VII., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Polyphemus (99).

Neta VI. was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

NETA II. (1311). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	Ernest II., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

NIGHTINGALE (355). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 6.	Nightingale VI.,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260)

NORNA (930). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 28.	Norman IV.,	Colt,	Cream,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

NORNA II. (1546). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 2.	Norna V., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

NORNA III. (1703). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 76.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 4.	Zoalie, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Norna III. (1703) *and Zoalie were sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.*

PITTIE SING (1393). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 14.	Ah Sing II.,..	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).

QUEEN BESS (358). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Primroseina,.	Filly,	Cream,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).
1905. May 18.	Hugo II., ...	Colt,	Cream,... ...	Do.,	Gladstone (11).

Primroseina was sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.

ROMOLA II. (1477). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 75.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Romola V.,...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

SEYMOUR III. (1547). Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 71.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 28.	Seymour IV.,	Filly,	Dun or mouse colour,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

SIFF (1395). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Siff III., ...	Filly,	Bay; star on brow & spot on nose,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

SIGRID III. (1312). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry. Vol. XIV., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Mina III., ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
1905. May 6.	Mina IV., ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do.,	St. John (260).

SNABROUGH (933). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Wilfrid II., ..	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

STILLINA (934). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 22.	Still II., ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99)

SUNNIVA II. (1396). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 50.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 15.	Aladdin III.,	Colt,	Grey, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

SYLVIA (1478). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 2.	Senator II.,...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

TAITINA II. (1058). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 16.	Laura III., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).

TRESTA II. (1144). Sire, Black Bob (3). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 46.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 15.	Trestonia IV.,	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Aladdin (140).

UNGENTA (840). Sire, Bothen. Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May.	Rosalia ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).
1905. May 9.	Alfonso V.,...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	St. John (260).

Ungenta (840) *took the 1st Prize in Aged Mares Class, open to all comers, and was also awarded the Special Prize for the Best Mare in Yard, on 9th September*, 1905, *at Unst A.S. Show.*

UNORNA (1313). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Unorna III.,	Filly,	Dun; white spot on nose,	A. Sandison and Sons,	St. John (260).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

VENUS (1626). Sire, Triptolemus (45). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 78.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. Apr. 20.	Garibaldi of Uyasound,	Colt,	Dark brown,.	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

VILLETTE (935). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 17.	Valentine II.,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).
1905. Apr. 20.	Villette VII,,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Gladstone (11).

VORDILLAIDE (1145). Sire, Norseman (31). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 1.	Vordillaide V.,	Filly,	Grey, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

WATLIE (1397). Sire, Nestor (29). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 6.	Nebo, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

ZEPHYR II. (1398). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 47.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Ernest II., ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

ZULEIKA (1146). Sire, Gladstone (11). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 19.	Zoe III., ...	Filly,	Dun or mouse,	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone (11).

Digitized by Google

SANDISON, ANDREW, Gluss, Ollaberry.

PARSNIP (822). Sire, Ivanhoe (15). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 37.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. June 10.	Parsoe	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Sandison, ...	Cheat (220).
1905. July 6.	Parasinpa, ...	Filly,	Skewbald (brown and white),	Do.,	Maple (94).

SCOLLAY, MAGNUS, Tirvister, Ollaberry.

MAGGIE LAUDER (1148). Sire, Tystie (46). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Lauderdale,..	Colt,	Grey black,...	M. Scollay, ...	Duntar (146).

SHARP, JOHN, of Balmuir, Forfar.

CHARWOMAN (1740). Sire, Darthula (199). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 57.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 18.	... ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Captain Forbes. Owner, Mr. R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars,	Prince of Wales (278).

SHARP, ADAM JAMES, of Clyth, Rothes.

GERHILDA (244). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 42.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	Runic, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Adam James Sharp,	Prince of Wales (278).

Digitized by Google

SINCLAIR, JOHN, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick.

JESSIE (1149). Sire, Rufus (37). Last entry, Vol. VII., page 70.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1897. May 10.	Maywick, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	John Sinclair,...	Corporal (112).
1898. May 17.	Maywick I.,..	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112).
1899. June 9.	Deepdale Lass,	Filly,	Dun, ...	Do., ...	Puck (61).
1900. Mar. 19.	Deepdale Lass I.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Puck (61).
1901. June 3.	Deepdale Lass II.,	Filly,	Blackish grey,	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1902. May 8.	Baden Powel,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1903. May 17.	My Lady, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1904. May 29.	Sweetheart,..	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1905. June 11.	Bonnie Lass,..	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Roberts (328).

Maywick, Maywick I., Deepdale Lass I., and Deepdale Lass II. were sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick.

My Lady, Sweetheart, and Bonnie Lass were sold (1) *to P. Anderson, Lerwick;* (2) *G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

PARROT (737). Sire, Bob. Last entry, Vol. III., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1893. May 20.	Parrot I. (1929),	Filly,	Blackish, ...	John Sinclair,...	Sampson (38).
1897. May 12.	Joey	Filly,	Brown. ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112).
1899. May 15.	Joey I., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112).
1900. May 25.	Joey II., ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1901. June 2.	Dan, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337)

Joey, Joey I., Joey II., and Dan were sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick. Parrot I. (1929) was sold, in 1902, to A. Stephen, Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

SMALE, R. BILL, Woodcote, Oswestry.

DIPPLE (1774). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XV. page 68.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 10.	Country Girl,	Filly,	Black, ...	R. B. Smale, ...	Vanguard (217).

EMPRESS FIRST (1629). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 43.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 19.	Irena, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	R. B. Smale, ...	Vanguard (217).

SMITH, Miss CHRISTINA, Setter, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs.

TINA (1401). Sire, Black Chief (4). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 13.	Tittie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss C. Smith. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Herdoo (225).

SMITH, JOHN, Brae, Hillswick, Shetland.

JANE (1152). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1902. May 12.	Janette ...	Filly,	Black, white star,	John Smith, ...	Neroistie (323).

SMYTHE, Colonel DAVID M., Methven Castle, Perth.

DANDY DINMONT (1634). Sire, Thor (83). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 52.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. Apr. 20.	Dertha, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Walter Aitchison,	Muness (124).
1905. Apr. 30.	Davina, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Col. Smythe, ...	Muness (124).

Digitized by Google

Smythe, Colonel David M.—*(Continued).*

MINUET (1665). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 63.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Apr. 5.	Mazurka, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Col. Smythe, ...	Oman (33).

STEWART, DAVID, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre.

PRIMROSE (1375). Sire, Thor (84). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 25.	Phlox, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

SUTTON, MARTIN J., Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames.

ALBERT (1706). Sire, Scorie II. (80). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 13.	Albert Edward,	Colt,	Brown, ...	M. J. Sutton. Property of Mrs. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham,	Sultan (249).

ANNIE (1707). Sire, Mark (95). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. June 9.	Aristor, ...	Colt,	Brown. ...	M. J. Sutton. Property of Mrs. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham,	Sultan (249).

THOMPSON, Mrs. CLARISSA, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.

EMPRESS EUGENIE (1573). Sire, Runolf (62). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 14.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1904. May 10.	Chalfont Boy,	Colt,	Bay, ...	Mrs. Thompson,	Multum in Parvo (28).

Digitized by Google

Thompson, Mrs. Clarissa—*(Continued).*

BEACHEND JEANNIE (1074). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 4.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. July 1.	Chalfont Graceful,	Filly,	Dark brown, .	Mrs. Thompson,	Vengeance (263).

TICHBORNE, Lady, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.

DELIA (1776). Sire, Douglas (145). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 69.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 5.	Dansel, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Lady Tichborne,	Bonaparte (168).

Delia (1776) *and Dansel were sold to Mr. Trotter Price, Spotswood Farm, Broad Axe, Pa.*

KATHLEEN (1280). Sire, Odin (32). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE

1905. Apr. 6.	Katty, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Lady Tichborne,	Bonaparte (168).

Kathleen (1280) *and Katty were sold to Mr. Trotter Price, Spotswood Farm, Broad Axe, Pa.*

PRIMULA (1778). Sire, Vespa (166). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 70.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 6.	Glencoe ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Lady Tichborne,	Bonaparte (168).

Primula (1778) *and Glencoe were sold to Mr. Trotter Price, Spotswood Farm, Broad Axe, Pa.*

Digitized by Google

THOMASON, THOMAS, Priest Houlland, Eshaness.

WHITELIP (1482). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 44.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 1.	Jack of Priest Houlland,	Colt,	Brown, ...	P. Thomason, ...	Corbie (237).

TONGUE, A. RAYNOR, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts.

EILEEN (1711). Sire, Rapid (191). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 79.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 4.	Eileen Drefus,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Raynor Tongue,	Dreyfus (311).

ETONIA (1554). Sire, Laddie (172). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 45.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 30.	Etonia Drefus,	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Raynor Tongue,	Dreyfus (311).

Etonia Drefus was sold to H. T. Grisewood, Esq., Wormley, Bury, Broxbourne, Herts.

JEWESS (643). Sire, Giant (10). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 6.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. Apr. 29	Jewess Dan,..	Filly,	Iron grey, ...	Mating breeder, the late Rev. C. E. Barnes. Foaling breeder A. Raynor Tongue,	Dan (Vol. XII., p. 7).

TULLOCH, Miss CHRISTINA, Burravoe, Northroe.

KATIE (1483). Sire, Balta (110). Last entry, Vol. XIII., page 53.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 1.	Barbara of Burravoe,	Filly,	Black, brown muzzle,	Miss C. Tulloch. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Gudred (74).

Digitized by Google

TULLOCH, ROBERT, Beachend, Northroe.

JOHANNA (1073). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 48.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 10.	Grannie of Beachend,	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. Tulloch, ...	Vicar (194).

TURNER, Miss EDITH, Edwinstowe, Torquay.

BLUEBELL (1484). Sire, Tom Tit (108). Last entry, Vol. XI., page 77.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 24.	Heather Bell of Torquay,	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss E. Turner,	Mansfield (300).

WILSON, JOHN, Piriesmill, Huntly.

SUSIE (1739). Sire, Excellent (148). Last entry, Vol. XV., page 56.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 27.	Sultie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Wm. Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope,	Rattler (210).

WISHART, JAMES, Stow, Eshaness.

NELLIE (1556). Sire, Prince of Houlland (35). Last entry, Vol. XII., page 74.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. May 29.	Star of the Evening,	Colt,	Black, brown muzzle,	Jas. Wishart. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Corbie (237).

Digitized by Google

YOUNG, CHARLES, Mangester, Sullom.

CHERRY RIPE (1558). Sire, Red (78). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 17.	Red Cherry,..	Colt,	Bright bay, white star,	C. Young. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Jill (296).

KATHLEEN (1318). Sire, Gudred (74). Last entry, Vol. XIV., page 49.

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

1905. June 10.	Kathleen II.,	Filly,	Grey black, ..	C. Young. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Gudred (74).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

VOLUME SIXTEENTH.

ANDERSON, ANDREW.

LEASCOLL JESSIE. (1783)

Foaled May 25, 1898. } Red or light bay. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Anderson, Leascoll, Eshaness. Sire, Black Chief (4); dam, Jessie (1564), by Swabie (65); gr. dam, Cholly (1566), by Gluss.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 18.	Leascoll Jessie II.,	Filly,	Bay, black points,	A. Anderson, ...	Corbie (237).

ANDERSON, ARTHUR.

LASSIE II. (1784)

Foaled June 24, 1899. Chestnut. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Arthur Anderson, Punds, Hillswick, Shetland. Sire, Charlie (8); dam, Lassie (942), by Charlie (8); gr. dam, Nancy (8), by Blackie.

PRODUCE.

1904. May 12.	Victorian, ...	Filly,	Bluish black,	A. Anderson, ..	Swabie (65).
1905. May 15.	Tirvil, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Swabie (65).

Victorian and Tirvil were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, JAMES, Jun.

AUNTIE OF URAFIRTH. (1785)

Foaled June 10, 1898. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of James Anderson, jun., Urafirth, Heylor. Sire, Firefly (149); dam, Ann (1080), by Charlie (8).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. July 1.	Atlantic, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Anderson, Jun.,	Edwin (130).

ANDERSON, JOHN, & SONS.

LOCHEND ALLY. (1786)

Foaled June 20, 1900. Black. 38½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Herdoo (225); dam, Lochend Dolly (1162), by Prince of Houlland (35); gr. dam, Lochend Darling (38).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 24	Lochend Armour,	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Anderson and Sons. Sold to E. P. Turner, New York, U.S.A.,	Corbie (237).

TAAGGIE. (1787)

Foaled June, 1898. Dun. 40 inches.

Bred by Mrs. G. Brown, Haggrister, Sullom; property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Tamagister (1788), by Corbie (9); gr. dam, Haggrister (382), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 12.	Taaggum, ...	Colt,	Dun, ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Vicar (194).

Taaggie (1787) *and Taaggum were sold to Peter Thomason, Hillend.*

Digitized by Google

Anderson, John, & Sons—(*Continued*).

TAMAGISTER. (1788)

Foaled July, 1892. Dun. 39 inches.

Bred by T. Thomason, Priest Houlland, Eshaness; property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Corbie (9); dam, Haggrister (382), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1896. June.	Tamagpie (1789),	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Mrs. G. Brown,	Maple (94).
1898. June.	Taaggie (1787),	Filly,	Dun, ...	Do.,	Maple (94).
1905. June 2	Tattie,... ...	Colt,	Cream,... ...	Do.,	Neroistie (323).

TAMAGPIE. (1789)

Foaled June, 1896. Brown. 39½ inches.

Bred by Mrs. G. Brown, Haggrister, Sullom; property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Tamagister (1788), by Corbie (9); gr. dam, Haggrister (382), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

1900. June.	Tata, ...	Filly,	Dark chestnut,	Mrs. G. Brown,	Maple (94).
1904. June.	Tatatum, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	J. Anderson and Sons,	Duntar (146).

Tamagpie (1789) *and Tatatum were sold to Andrew Dowell, Skae.*

ANDERSON, PETER.

BROWNIE OF GLOBE. (1790)

Foaled June, 1898. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Jessie of Globe (1797), by Laird of Noss (20); gr. dam, Hannah (645).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Baby of Globe,	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Anderson, ...	Alexander (255).
1903.	Kate of Globe,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).
1904.	Ruby of Globe,	Filly,	Brown ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

Brownie of Globe (1790) *and the above Fillies were all sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

Digitized by Google

Anderson, Peter—(*Continued*).

COVA. (1791)

Foaled May, 1898. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe Buildings, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Venus (1079), by Bob Bruce; gr. dam, Brenda (634), by Magnus Troil.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. May 18.	Cove, ...	Filly,	Brown, white legs,	P. Anderson, ...	Roberts (328).
1904. May 10.	Cove I., ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).
1905. June 6.	Cove II., ...	Filly,	Brown, black points,	Do.,	Roberts (328).

Cove and Cove I. were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

COVA I. (1792)

Foaled June 6, 1899. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe Buildings. Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Venus (1079), by Bob Bruce; gr. dam, Brenda (634), by Magnus Troil.

PRODUCE.

1903. May 18.	Flotta,... ...	Filly,	Brownish, white legs,	P. Anderson, ...	Roberts (328).
1904. May 15.	Flotta I., ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).
1905. June 8.	Ollie, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Roberts (328).

Flotta and Flotta I. were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

COVA II. (1793)

Foaled May 13, 1901. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe Buildings, Lerwick. Sire, Roberts (328); dam, Venus (1079), by Bob Bruce; dam, Brenda (634), by Magnus Troil.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 18.	May Flower,.	Colt,	Black, white head,	P. Anderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Kitchener of Sand Lodge (318).

Digitized by Google

Anderson, Peter—(*Continued*).

DAISY OF GLOBE. (1794)

Foaled 1898. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Emeer (131); dam, Daisy (1326), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Mary.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. Apr. 25.	Dandy of Globe,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson, ...	Alexander (255).
1903. May 22.	Susie of Globe,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).
1904. June 30.	David of Globe,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

DOLLIE OF GLOBE. (1795)

Foaled 1901. Bay. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Alexander (255); dam, Daisy (1326), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Mary.

PRODUCE.

1904. Aug.	Dock, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Chacma (290).

EMILY OF GLOBE. (1796)

Foaled 1900. Brown. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Vespa (166); dam, Spiggie (1327), by Captain (70); gr. dam, Katie.

PRODUCE.

1903. May.	Emily II. of Globe,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Alexander (255).
1905. June.	Joe, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson, ...	Chacma (290).

Digitized by Google

Anderson, Peter—*(Continued).*

JESSIE OF GLOBE. (1797)

Foaled May 16, 1894. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by Gifford Gray, Nphouse, Bressay; property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Laird of Noss (20); dam, Hannah (645).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898. June.	Brownie of Globe(1790),	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Anderson, ...	Sigurd (137).
1899.	Jennie of Globe,	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do.,	Vespa (166).
1901.	Spark, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Sigurd (137).
1903.	Spot, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).
1904.	Pluck, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

The above Fillies were all sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

MAY MISCHIEF II. (1798)

Foaled May 30, 1899. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by W. J. Adie, Voe House, Lerwick; property of Peter Anderson, Globe Buildings, Lerwick. Sire, Wolf (Vol. VI., p. 36); dam, May Mischief (1078), by Black Chief (4).

PRODUCE.

1903. Mar. 8.	Quarrel, ...	Filly,	Piebald(white and black),	P. Anderson, ...	Roberts (328).
1904. Mar. 18.	Quarrel I., ...	Filly,	Brownish, white feet,	Do.,	Roberts (328).
1905. June 3.	Powerful, ...	Colt,	Bluish grey,..	Do.,	Roberts (328).

The above Foals were all sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

SADIE. (1799)

Foaled 1901. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Alexander (255); dam, Spiggie (1327), by Captain (70); gr. dam, Katie.

PRODUCE.

1904. Sept.	Jane of Globe,	Filly,	Brown, ...	P. Anderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago,	Chacma (290).

Digitized by Google

Anderson, Peter—(*Continued*).

SIGGIE III. (1800)

Foaled May, 1900. Sorrel. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Vespa (166); dam, Spiggie II. (1801), by Emeer (131); gr. dam, Spiggie (1327), by Captain (70); 3 dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. June.	Emeer II., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	P. Anderson, ...	Alexander (255).
1904. July.	Siggie IV., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

Siggie III. (1800) *and the above Foals were all sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

SPIGGIE II. (1801)

Foaled 1897. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Emeer (131); dam, Spiggie (1327), by Captain (70); gr. dam, Kate.

PRODUCE.

1900. May.	Siggie III. (1800),	Filly,	Sorrel, ...	P. Anderson, ...	Vespa (166).
1902. June.	Sam of Globe,	Colt,	Sorrel, ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).
1903. July.	Polly of Globe,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Alexander (255).
1904. June 7.	Lena of Globe,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

The above Foals were all sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

ANDERSON, THOMAS.

JEANNIE O' DA HAA (1802)

(Late JEANNIE).

Foaled June 14, 1899. { Piebald (black and white). } 39½ inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas Anderson, Hamnavoe, Eshaness. Sire, Charlie (8); dam, Christina (54).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 17.	Christina o' da Haa,	Filly,	Piebald (black and white),	T. Anderson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Duntar (146).

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, WILLIAM.

FITTY. (1803)

Foaled June, 1891. { Grey black (one white hind foot). } 42 inches.

Bred by John Anderson, Trondavoe, Brae; property of Wm. Anderson, Trondavoe, Brae. Sire, Black Chief (4); dam, Stately (432).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. July 1.	Mab, ...	Filly,	Grey black, white star,	W. Anderson, ...	Vespa (166).
1905. July 1.	Mabella, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do.,	Maple (94).

ANDERTON, H. F.

THYRA. (1804)

Foaled May 28, 1905. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of H. F. Anderton of Vaila, Shetland. Sire, Besieger (235); dam, Highland Mary (1359), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Hilda (190), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Helen, by Prince of Thule (36); 4 dam, Hethe, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Hester, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	Hildina, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	H. F. Anderton,	Signold (334).

BAIRD, ROBERT.

CRISSIE OF GLENBANK. (1805)

Foaled 1900. Dun black. 39 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick; property of Robert Baird, Glenbank, Lenzie. Sire, Tom (216); dam, Young Plover (826), by Black Bob (3); gr. dam, Plover (547).

PRODUCE.

1905. July 3.	Douglas of Glenbank,	Colt,	Dun black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Digitized by Google

Baird, Robert—*(Continued).*

PRINCESS OF GLENBANK (1806)
(Late PRINCESS).

Foaled July 1, 1899. Blue roan. 38 inches.

Bred by Gilbert Anderson, Hillswick; property of Robert Baird, Glenbank, Lenzie. Sire, Vicar (194); dam, Polly (136).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 29.	Bluebell of Glenbank,	Filly,	Blue roan, ...	R. Baird, ...	Black Eric (86).

BANKS, JAMES, Jun.

LADY PEGGY PRIMROSE. (1807)

Foaled May 2, 1893. Dark brown. 41½ inches.

Bred by Colonel Gordon Smith, Minmore, Banffshire; property of Jas. Banks, jun., Grangehill, Kinghorn. Sire, Jack (16); dam, Bloom of Delnabo (1227).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 27.	Hero of Carberry,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Jas. Banks, Jun. Sold to John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba,	Steinar (283).

BEALE, Mrs. A. J.

SANDVOE MARY OF CACKETTS (1808)
(Late SANDVOE MARY).

Foaled June 1, 1898. Mouse colour. 38 inches.

Bred by Magnus Johnson, Flugarth, Northroe, Shetland; property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Sire, Scorie II. (80); dam, Sandvoe Jessie (893); gr. dam, Sandvoe Jane (160).

PRODUCE.

1904. July 23.	Sandab, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	M. J. Sutton, Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames,	Sultan (249).

Sandvoe Mary of Cacketts (1808) *was sold to Lady Isabel Wilson, Mark's Priory, York.*

Digitized by Google

BIGGS, J. T.

ALEXANDRA BRUCE. (1809)

Foaled May 5, 1901. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by John Bruce, Sumburgh, Shetland; property of J. T. Biggs, 49 Waterloo Street, Lincoln. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Favourite (774), by Black Prince (6); gr. dam, Williamina (75).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May.	Lady Aberdeen,	Filly,	Black, ...	J. T. Biggs, ...	Tom Thumb (Vol. XIII., p. 39)

BLUNT, Mrs. H.

NELL OF HURST BARNS (1810)
(Late NELL).

Foaled May 6, 1899. Black. 38½ inches.

Bred by William Parkin-Moore, Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle; property of Mrs. H. Blunt, Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex. Sire, Excellent (148); dam, Nancy (1132), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Nelly (197), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Nanna, by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Hetty, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Nugget (200), by Tom Thumb (44).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 1.	Nan of Hurst Barnes,	Filly,	Black, ...	Mrs. H. Blunt,..	Dan (Vol. XII., p. 7).

BOWIE, Dr.

ARRACLET BELLE. (1811)

Foaled May 15, 1899. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by Thos. Twatt, Melby, Sandness, Lerwick; property of Dr. Bowie, Clousta, Bixter, Shetland. Sire, Rasmie; dam, Arraclet Meg (1331).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Antic, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Dr. Bowie, ...	Berserker (286).

Digitized by Google

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM.

ELITE. (1812)

Foaled 1900. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Wm. Chapman, Helensburgh. Sire, Hector (183); dam, Elsa (1425), by Gallant [by Laird of Noss (20); dam, Gerta (189)]; gr. dam, Einar (665), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Ethel (181), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Emma, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Eva, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. July 9.	Elegance, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Wm. Chapman. Sold to W. Wallace, Philadelphia, U.S.A.	Harold (117).

POMONA OF HELENSBURGH (1813)
(Late Pomona).

Foaled April, 1902. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of William Chapman, Helensburgh. Sire, Hector (183); dam, Primrose (1426), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Princess (203), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Peggy, by Jack (16); 4 dam, Paragon, by Lord of the Isles (26).

PRODUCE.

1905. June.	Pippin, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Wm. Chapman,.	Odin (32).

Pomona of Helensburgh (1813) *was sold to W. Wallace, Philadelphia, U.S.A.*

CHEYNE, LAWRENCE, 3rd.

DOLLY OF TANGWICK (1814)
(Late Dolly).

Foaled June 12, 1901. } Bay, black points. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Lawrence Cheyne, 3rd, Tangwick, Eshaness. Sire, Herdoo (225); dam, Jessie (1338).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 21.	Tara, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	L. Cheyne, 3rd,	Corbie (237).

Digitized by Google

COUPLAND, ANDREW.

ANNA OF HOUSTER. (1815)

Foaled May 25, 1898. Grey black. 41½ inches.

Bred by John Smith, Brae; property of Andrew Coupland, Houster, Ollaberry. Sire, Maggie's Brunkie (153); dam, Netty (844).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 19.	Andree, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Coupland. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Vicar (194).

CRAIGIE, JOHN.

MID. (1816)

Foaled 1898. Skewbald. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Wisdom (872), by Wallace (67); gr. dam, Isabel (86), by Albert.

PRODUCE.

1902.	Midget of Ordale (1817),	Filly,	Sorrel, ...	J. Craigie,... ...	Polyphemus (99).
1903.	Andrew of Ordale,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Polyphemus (99).
1905.	Carlivoe, ...	Colt,	Sorrel, ...	Do., ...	Polyphemus (99).

Mid (1816) *was sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago.*
The Filly and two Colts were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.

MIDGET OF ORDALE (1817)
(Late MIDGET).

Foaled 1902. Sorrel. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of John Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound. Sire, Polyphemus (99); dam, Mid (1816), by Adonis (128); gr. dam, Wisdom (872), by Wallace (67); 3 dam, Isabel (86), by Albert.

PRODUCE.

1905. Aug.	Nick, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	J. Craigie,... ...	Polyphemus (99).

Midget of Ordale (1817) *and Nick were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

Digitized by Google

Craigie, John—*(Continued).*

MOSS. (1818)

Foaled 1899. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound. Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77); dam, Wisdom (872), by Wallace (67); gr. dam, Isabel (86), by Albert.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May.	Jewel of Ordale,	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Craigie. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago,	St. John (260).

Moss (1818) *was sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

WISDOM II. (1819)

Foaled May 7, 1900. Skewbald. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of John Craigie, Ordale, Baltasound. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Wisdom (872), by Wallace (67); gr. dam, Isabel (86), by Albert.

PRODUCE.

1904. May 6.	Betsy of Ordale,	Filly,	Black, ...	J. Craigie. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago,	St. John (260).

Wisdom II. (1819) *was sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago.*

CRAN, JOHN.

ROMA OF KIRKTON. (1820)

Foaled May 4, 1894. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by C. Macpherson Grant, Drumduan, Forres; property of John Cran, Kirkton, Bunchrew. Sire, Young Viscount (48); dam, Rachel (644), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Ruth (108).

PRODUCE.

1898. May 22.	Tommy of Kirkton (336),	Colt,	Black, ...	J. Cran. Sold (1) to W. L. Robertson, Invercharran, Bonar Bridge; (2) Rev. R. S. Mitchison, The Rectory, Barby, Rugby,	Harold (117).

Digitized by Google

DALGETY BROTHERS.

JEWELLER. (1821)

Foaled 1896. Brown, black points. 38 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Laxfirth, Lerwick; property of Dalgety Bros., Park Place, Dundee. Sire, Snowdrop (139); dam, Hawk (1018), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Snip (550).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903.	Jeweller II.,	Filly,	Black, ...	D. Dow, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn,	Evangelist (239).
1904.	Miss Dow, ...	Filly,	Bay, ...	Do.,	Flint (240).

Jeweller (1821) *and the two Fillies were sold to James Dalgety, Glencoe, Ontario, Canada.*

ZENOBIA. (1822)

Foaled May, 1902. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; property of Dalgety Bros., Park Place, Dundee. Sire, Vane Tempest (47); dam, Marygold (70), by Black Prince (6); gr. dam, Kitty (64), by Wildboy; 3 dam, Red Rose.

PRODUCE.

1905.	Lady Thom,	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Thoms, Feddinch, St. Andrews,	Vicar (194).

Zenobia (1822) *and Lady Thom were sold to James Dalgety, Glencoe, Ontario, Canada.*

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX, AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Digitized by Google

Foaled 1900. ERIC (294). 56 inches.

Bred by J. F. Christie, Esq., Twinfield, Alexandria; the property of Charles Douglas, Esq. of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.

Eric gained 2nd Prize at Edinburgh in 1904; 1st Prize at Lanark in 1904; 2nd Prize at the Royal Northern Society's Show in 1905; and H C. at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Glasgow Show in 1905.

Digitized by Google

DOUGLAS, CHARLES.

BELINDA OF AUCHLOCHAN (1823)
(Late BELINDA).

Foaled June 12, 1897. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of Charles Douglas, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Brassolis (1193), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Bergortha (523), by Holmside (14); 3 dam, Mattie (195).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Feb. 18.	... ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

Belinda of Auchlochan (1823) *gained* 1*st Prize at Lerwick*, 1899; 1*st at Aberdeen*, 1899; 2*nd at Highland and Agricultural Society's Edinburgh Show*, 1899; *and* 2*nd at Glasgow*, 1901.

DERREEN. (1824)

Foaled 1897. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of Charles Douglas, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Muness (124); dam, Hildigunna (668), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Fra (185), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Hettie, by Jack (16); 4 dam, Hester, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1905. July 25.	... ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

HEATHER BONNIE. (1825)

Foaled May, 18, 1900. Black. 35¾ inches.

Bred by J. Anderson & Sons, Hillswick, Shetland; property of Charles Douglas, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Fly (150); dam, Heather Bell (1160), by Alfred (49); gr. dam, Blossom (619).

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 28.	Heather Honey,	Filly,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

Heather Bonnie (1825) *gained* 2*nd Prize at Lerwick*, 1901; 2*nd at Lanark*, 1904; *and Highly Commended at Highland and Agricultural Society's Glasgow Show*, 1905.

Digitized by Google

Douglas, Charles—(*Continued*).

PRIMULA OF AUCHLOCHAN (1826)

(Late PRIMULA).

Foaled May 1, 1901. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of Charles Douglas, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow. Sire, Kola (202); dam, Primrose (1375), by Thor (84); gr. dam, Sarah (269).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. April 26.	Primus,.. ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Charles Douglas,	Duncan (147).

DUFF, ROBERT WILLIAM, of Fetteresso.

EVE OF FETTERESSO (1827)

(Late EVE).

Foaled April 23, 1901. } Bay, black points. 40½ inches.

Bred by the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry; property of Robert William Duff of Fetteresso, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven. Sire, Magician (154); dam, Eva (1118), by Young Viscount (48); gr. dam, Erica (783), by Giant (10); 3 dam, Emily (104).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 13	Jewel of Fetteresso,	Filly,	Bay, black points,	Robert W. Duff,	Multum in Parvo (28).

Eve of Fetteresso (1827) *gained 2nd Prize at Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Show, Aberdeen,* 1903, *and 2nd at Kincardineshire Farmers' Club Show, Stonehaven,* 1903.

DUNCAN, CHARLES.

RINGLEYE. (1828)

Foaled May 31, 1900. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by John Jamieson, Gluss, Ollaberry; property of Charles Duncan, Colloquey, Ollaberry. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Cooprie (1470), by Tystie (46); gr. dam, Jessie (149).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 27.	Marigold of Colloquey,	Filly,	Black, ...	C. Duncan. Sold (1) to J. Anderson & Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Myrtle (275).

Digitized by Google

FAWCETT, Mrs. EMILY.

BONNIE MINNA. (1829).

Foaled April 28, 1899. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by the late Wm. Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Bonaparte (168); dam, Minna (816), by Norseman (31).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904.	Pretty Minna,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).
1905. May 22.	Bramhope Ramoth,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Ramoth (247).

BRAMHOPE BLUE BELL (1830).
(Late Blue Bell).

Foaled May 2, 1901. Brown. 34 inches.

Bred by R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Rattler (210); dam, Belle of Bressay (1192), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Bretta (811), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1905. July 17.	Bramhope Beauty,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Darthula (199).

BRAMHOPE NORA (1831).
(Late Nora).

Foaled April 11, 1901. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by W. Mungall, Transy, Dunfermline; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Bonaparte (168); dam, Nameless (1119).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 25.	Rosadora, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).

Digitized by Google

Fawcett, Mrs. Emily—(*Continued*).

MINNA HA HA. (1832)

Foaled June 10, 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by the late Wm. Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Haco (90); dam, Minna II. (816), by Norseman (31).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. June 10.	... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).
1905. July 3.	... ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do.,	Rattler (210).

Minna Ha Ha (1832) *was sold to Mr. Law, Blebo.*
The Colt was sold to Mr. Johnstone, St. Andrews.

MYRTLE OF BRAMHOPE (1833)
(Late Myrtle).

Foaled May 15, 1900. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Bonaparte (168); dam, Pride of Minmore (743).

PRODUCE.

1904. July 1.	Myramoth, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Ramoth (247).
1905. June 9.	Myra of Bramhope,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Ramoth (247).

VALGATCH IV. (1834)

Foaled May 17, 1902. Bay. 36 inches.

Bred by the late Wm. Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds; property of Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds. Sire, Haco (90); dam, Valgerda (214), by Black Prince (6); gr. dam, Vementry, by Valia.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 17.	Vassal, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Late Wm. Fawcett,	Rattler (210).

Valgatch IV. (1834) *was sold to Mrs. M. Sanderson.*

Digitized by Google

FLETCHER, J. DOUGLAS.

LADY MIDGET. (1835)

Foaled May 19, 1901. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of J. Douglas Fletcher, Rosehaugh, Avoch. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Merry Mite (1435), by Harold (117); gr. dam, Merry Midget (973), by Multum in Parvo (28); 3 dam, Merry Maiden (466), by Star.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 18.	The Mite, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	J. D. Fletcher,...	Merry Hero (244).

GILMOUR, Sir JOHN, Bart.

SACHARISSA. (1836)

Foaled May 21, 1902. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by the Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks; property of Sir John Gilmour, Bart., Montrave, Leven, Fife. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Scada (674), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Vesta (215), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Siona (208), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Cuppa

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 10.	Montrave Sandy.	Colt,	Dark brown,	Sir John Gilmour, Bt.,	Oman (33).

GRAY, JAMES.

MAGGIE II. OF GUNNISTA. (1837)

Foaled 1892. Brown. 34 inches.

Bred by and property of James Gray, Gunnista, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Najal (75); dam, Maggie (647), by Prince of Thule (36).

PRODUCE.

1901.	Snail of Gunnista,	Filly,	Black, ...	James Gray, ...	Sigurd (137).
1902.	Midget of Gunnista,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Sigurd (137).

Snail of Gunnista and Midget of Gunnista were sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

HADDEN, GAVIN.

FOOTLIGHTS. (1838)

Foaled 1900. Bay, with white socks. 36½ inches.

Bred by and property of Gavin Hadden, St. Elmo, Avenue Road, Malvern. Sire, Jumbo (201); dam, Twilight (471), by Giant (10).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 5.	Flashlight of St. Elmo,	Filly,	Bay, with white socks,	Gavin Hadden,..	Rattler II. (280).

HAY, THOMAS M. C.

FLORA V. OF FIBLISTER (1839)
(Late FLORA V.).

Foaled June 15, 1899. Chestnut. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas M. C. Hay, Fiblister, Ollaberry. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Flora II. (877), by Tystie (46); gr. dam, Flora (229); 3 dam, Nannie.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 14.	Fred Fibo, ...	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	T. M. C. Hay, ..	Uniacke (177).

HENDERSON, ANDREW.

JESSICA OF CLODISTER (1840)
(Late JESSICA).

Foaled June 20, 1900. Blue roan. 37 inches.

Bred by George Anderson, Hamnavoe, Eshaness; property of Andrew Henderson, Clodister, Sullom. Sire, Fly (150); dam, Jessie (1440), by Bright (111); gr. dam, Jess (10).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 16.	King Hakon of Clodister,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Henderson,...	Maple (94).

Digitized by Google

HENDERSON, GIDEON.

MAGGIE OF BEITH (1841)

(Late MAGGIE).

Foaled June 1, 1898. } Bay, black points. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Gideon Henderson, Beith, Northroe. Sire, Scorie II. (80); dam, Maria (883), by Lintie (21); gr. dam, Agnes (122).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. July 1.	Josie, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	G. Henderson. Sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Gudred (74).

NINA OF BEITH. (1842)

Foaled 1899. Dark grey. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Gideon Henderson, Beith, Northroe, Shetland. Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Emmy (1590), by Scorie II. (80); gr. dam, Maria (883), by Lintie (21); gr. dam, Agnes (122).

PRODUCE.

1903. June.	Blue Ball, ...	Colt,	Blue roan, ...	G. Henderson,...	William (253).
1904. May.	Blackie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	William (253).

Nina of Beith (1842) *and the two Foals were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.*

HENDERSON, JAMES.

FLITTERS. (1843)

Foaled May 26, 1898. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of James Henderson, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen. Sire, Black Eric (86); dam, Thelma (1255), by Try Again (139); gr. dam, Varande (677), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Nossa (199), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Urd, by Tom Thumb (44).

PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Barn Bush,...	Colt,	Dark brown,	Jas. Henderson,	Cornucopia (Vol. XII., p. 20).

Digitized by Google 245190P

HOBART, Mrs.

ALICE ARTFUL (1844)
(Late ALICE).

Foaled 1898. Mouse. 39½ inches.

Bred by George Yates, Bressay, Shetland; property of Mrs. Hobart, Shipley Place, Horsham. Sire, Vespa (166); dam, Helen (849), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Jean (Vol. IV., p. 64).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Aug. 2.	Admiration,	Filly,	Brown,... ..	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).

MOONSHINE OF HORSHAM (1845)
(Late MOONSHINE).

Foaled July 19, 1902. } Bay, hind legs white. 36 inches.

Bred by the Rev. C. E. Barnes, Wendens Ambo Vicarage, Saffron Walden; property of Mrs. Hobart, Shipley Place, Horsham. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Moonfleeet (1571), by Multum in Parvo (28); gr. dam, Moonlight (469), by Giant (10); 3 dam, Coquette (103).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 28.	Moonray, ...	Colt,	Light brown,	Rev. C. E. Barnes,	Dan (Vol. XII., p. 7).

REGINA OF HORSHAM (1846)
(Late REGINA).

Foaled May 4, 1901. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick; property of Mrs. Hobart, Shipley Place, Horsham. Sire, Captain (70); dam, Tolma (1244), by Vane Tempest (47); gr. dam, Lizzie (67), by Rufus (37); 3 dam, Longback, by Wildboy; 4 dam, Deepdale, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

1905. Aug. 13.	Rita of Horsham,	Filly,	Dark brown,	Mrs. Hobart, ...	Mike (301).

Digitized by Google

HOPE, The Ladies E. and D.

PATTI. (1847)

Foaled May 30, 1902. Black. 35½ inches.

Bred by and property of the Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Prima Donna (989), by Jill (19); gr. dam, Hoplemuroma (130).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 17.	Paderewsky,	Colt,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Haldor (270).

Patti (1847) *gained 2nd Prize at the R.A.S. Show, London,* 1904, *and 3rd at the R.A.S. Show, London,* 1905.

VICTORIA QUEEN (1848)
(Late VICTORIA).

Foaled June 7, 1902. Dark brown. 34 inches.

Bred by and property of the Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Vementry II. (1104), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Vesta (215), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Siona (208), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Cuppa

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 14.	... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	The Ladies Hope,	Radium (327).

This Filly has since died.

Victoria Queen (1848) *gained 3rd Prize at the R.A.S. Show, London,* 1904.

INKSTER, CHRISTOPHER.

DOTTIE OF STENNES (1849)
(Late DOTTIE).

Foaled June 15, 1902. Grey, black stripe down back. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Christopher Inkster, Stennes, Eshaness. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Dandy Inkster (134).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 28.	Stennes Dottie II.,	Filly,	Grey, black stripe down back,	C. Inkster, ...	Corbie (237).

Digitized by Google

INKSTER, JAMES.

JANET OF BRAE. (1850)

Foaled June 12, 1898. Dark brown. 39¼ inches.

Bred by and property of James Inkster, Brae, Lerwick. Sire, Gudred (74); dam, Jane (1270), by Jim.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 18.	Jane of Hulters,	Filly,	Grey black,...	Jas. Inkster, ...	Masterman (302).

LILY OF BRAE. (1851)

Foaled June 10, 1898. Grey black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of James Inkster, Brae, Lerwick. Sire, Gudred (74); dam, Ann (137).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 13.	Licentiate, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Jas. Inkster, ...	Masterman (302).

JAMIESON, JOHN.

GLOMA. (1852)

Foaled June 9, 1895. { Dark chestnut, lighter mane and tail, white stripe down face. } 39 inches.

Bred by and property of John Jamieson, Braewick, Eshaness. Sire, Charlie (8); dam, Starney (512), by Charlie (8); gr. dam, Nosey (150).

PRODUCE.

1903. June 12.	Braewick Gloma,	Filly,	Black, white star on forehead,	J. Jamieson, ...	William (253).
1905. June 1.	Gloma II., ...	Filly,	Dark chestnut, white star,	J. Jamieson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Corbie (237).

Digitized by Google

JEROMSON, ROBERT.

MARY O' DA FORT (1853)
(Late MARY).

Foaled Sep. 20, 1899. Grey black. 39 inches.

Bred by Gilbert Tulloch, Houllsquoy, Northroe; property of Robert Jeromson, Fort, Northroe Sire, Scorie II. (80); dam, Maggie (1071).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. July 14.	Merry Hero o' da Fort,	Colt,	Grey black,...	R. Jeromson, ...	Shoveller (211).

JOHNSON, ARTHUR.

MERRY MOLLY. (1854)

Foaled June, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Arthur Johnson, Vensgarth, Eshaness. Sire, Herdoo (225); dam, Merry May (892), by Red Joe (79).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 11.	Merry Martin,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Johnson, ...	Corbie (237).

JOHNSON, JOHN.

SANDVOE MAGGIE. (1855)

Foaled May 5, 1901. Grey black. 38 inches.

Bred by Magnus Johnson, Sandvoe, Northroe; property of John Johnson, Sandvoe, Northroe. Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Sandvoe Minstrel (894).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 20.	Meg of Sandvoe,	Filly,	Brown, ...	J. Johnson, ...	Vicar (194).

Digitized by Google

LINLITHGOW, Marchioness of.

BELLADONNA. (1856)

Foaled April 20, 1901. Brown. 33¾ inches.

Bred by and property of the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry. Sire, Magician (154); dam, Bantam (1177), by Multum in Parvo (28); gr. dam, Moonlight (469), by Giant (10); 3 dam, Coquette (103).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 14.	Manikin of Hopetoun,	Colt,	Black, ...	Marchioness of Linlithgow,	Magician (154).

MERMAID OF HOPETOUN (1857)
(Late MERMAID).

Foaled May 4, 1902. Black. 33¾ inches.

Bred by and property of the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry. Sire, Douglas (145); dam, Monstrosity (1348), by Monster (133); gr. dam, Margarine (490), by Jill (19); 3 dam, Melissa.

PRODUCE.

1905. June 8.	Brilliant, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Marchioness of Linlithgow,	Magician (154).

LITTLE, WILLIAM.

DANDY OMAN. (1858)

Foaled July 8, 1895. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of William Little, Gladenholm, Amisfield, R.S.O., Dumfriesshire. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Disir (176), by Prince of Thule (36); gr. dam, Dainty (172), by Lion (22); 3 dam, Dumple (179), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Dandy.

PRODUCE.

1903. May 23.	Mayfair, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Little, Gladenholm,	Darthula (199).

Dandy Oman (1858) *and Mayfair were sold to W. Wallace, Philadelphia.*

Digitized by Google

Little, William—(*Continued*).

MERMAID OF GLADENHOLM. (1859)

Foaled May 12, 1894. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour; property of William Little, Gladenholm, Amisfield, R.S.O., Dumfriesshire. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Mop (670), by Holmside (14); gr. dam, Mattie (195).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1902. Apr. 28.	Mermaid II.,	Filly,	Black, ...	W. Little. Sold to Wm. Wallace for export to U.S.A.,	Darthula (199).

MACKENZIE, R. W. R.

BESS OF EARLSHALL. (1860)

Foaled June 30, 1900. Black. 36½ inches.

Bred by William Mungall, Transy, Dunfermline; property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars. Sire, Darthula (199); dam, Boadicea (998), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Bergthora (523), by Holmside (14); 3 dam, Mattie (195).

PRODUCE.

1904. June 3.	Bessbrook, ...	Colt,	Dark brown,	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).
1905. May 5.	Bridle Rein,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Darthula (199).

DOUSIE. (1861)

Foaled May 12, 1902. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire; property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars. Sire, Diamond (257); dam, Darling II. (175), by Laird of Noss (20); gr. dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16); 3 dam, Dandy.

PRODUCE

1904. July.	Dalwhat, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Francis N. M. Gourlay,	Glencairn (314).

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, R. W. R.—(*Continued*).

LADY SUSIE. (1862)

Foaled May 30, 1899. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by J. Douglas Fletcher, Rosehaugh, Avoch; property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Susan (876), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 20.	Lady Sophia,	Filly,	Brown, ...	R. W. R. Mackenzie,	Multum in Parvo (28).

MANSON, ANDERSON.

ADALINE. (1863)

Foaled 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Young Clementina (688), by Black Jack (5).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Beata, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Cæsar (288).

AVOSET. (1864)

Foaled 1898. Piebald. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Serina (1294), by Colonel (71); gr. dam, Lapwing (543).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Avo, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

Avoset (1864) *and Avo were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

BRETTA OF MARYFIELD (1865)
(Late BRETTA).

Foaled 1902. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Butterfly (1017), by Black Star (52); gr. dam, Lapwing (543).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Hypatia, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

BREVIPEN. (1866)

Foaled 1899. Roan. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Snowdrop (138); dam, Peerie Mite (1023), by Vane Tempest (47); gr. dam, Gerhilda (244).

PRODUCE.

1905. May.	... ...	Filly,	Roan, ...	A. Manson. Sold to F. W. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.,	Prince of Wales (278).

BRIMSEY. (1867)

Foaled 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Young Plover (826), by Black Bob (3); gr. dam, Plover (547).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Brimmond,...	Filly,	Brown, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

Brimsey (1867) *and Brimmond were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—*(Continued).*

CAULINA. (1868)

Foaled 1900. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson. Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Mooty Ting (1022), by Brown Charlie (54); gr. dam, Barbara Tait (232).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Catspaw, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Caulina (1868) *and Catspaw were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

CRUISTER. (1869)

Foaled 1897. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Black Eric (86); dam, Winnie (702).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Lex, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Sigurd (137).
1903.	Inga-Cruister,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Prince of Wales (278).
1904.	Vaila-Cruister,	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).

Inga-Cruister and Vaila-Cruister were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

DAUNTLESS OF MARYFIELD. (1870)

Foaled 1901. Brown. 34 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Vanity Fair (1130), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Sarah (269).

PRODUCE.

1905.	... ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Kellor, Canada,	Cæsar (288).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

DEVINE. (1871)

Foaled 1901. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Dutch Red (1205), by Tom Thumb (82); gr. dam, Nettie (264).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Developed, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Devine (1871) *and Developed were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

DEWBERRY. (1872)

Foaled 1901. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Home Rule (184); dam, Evening Shade (1373), by Snowdrop (138); gr. dam, Mooty Ting (1022), by Brown Charlie (54); 3 dam, Barbara Tait (232).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Sybil of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

DOUBTLESS. (1873)

Foaled 1901. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Marchioness (1374), by Tom Thumb (82); gr. dam, Queen of Hearts (823), by Balmaceda (68); 3 dam, Betsy.

PRODUCE.

1905.	Novy, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

DREAMER. (1874)

Foaled 1901. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Venus (1377), by Brown Charlie (54); gr. dam, Young Seagull (827), by Brown Bob; 3 dam, Ruby (267).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Isobel of Maryfield,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Champion (291)

GEORGIE. (1875)

Foaled 1900. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Shoveller (211); dam, Young Meg II. (693), by Black Jack (5).

PRODUCE.

1903.	Covie, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).
1905.	Stephie, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).

Covie and Stephie were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.

HELEN III. (1876)

Foaled 1902. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Helen (849), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

1905.	Pearl of Maryfield,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued.*)

KATE OF CHANNERWICK. (1877)

Foaled 1896. Grey. 37 inches.

Bred by James Jamieson, Channerwick, Lerwick; property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Black Star (52); dam, Princie (509), by Jack.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900.	Helen, ...	Filly,	Brown ...	J. Jamieson, ...	Bosphorus (197).
1902.	Lucy of Channerwick,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112).
1904.	Nancy, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112).

Lucy of Channerwick was sold to Mr. Kellor, Canada.

KATIE OF MARYFIELD. (1878)

Foaled 1902. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Temerity (1459), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Topaz (1116), by Oman (33); 3 dam, Thorhilda (213), by Odin (32); 4 dam, Thordisa, by Lord of the Isles (26); 5 dam, Thorgerda, by Jack (16).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Octavia, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cavalier (289).

KNAB. (1879)

Foaled 1900. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Shoveller (211); dam, Map (1880), by Black Eric (86); gr. dam, Winnie (702).

PRODUCE.

1904.	Mousa, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Prince of Wales (278).
1905.	Moy, ...	Filly,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).

Knab (1879) *and Moy were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

MAP. (1880)

Foaled 1896. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Black Eric (86); dam, Winnie (702).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900.	Knab (1879),	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Shoveller (211).
1901.	Elsie-Map, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Home Rule (184).
1903.	Joan-Map, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Alexander (255).
1905.	Lassie-Map,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Cheat (220).

Knab (1879) *and Lassie-Map were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

PRIDE OF BRESSAY. (1881)

Foaled 1902. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Black Bess (1453), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Dandy.

PRODUCE.

1905.	Acacia, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

PRINCIE II. (1882)

Foaled 1894. White. 36 inches.

Bred by James Jamieson, Channerwick, Lerwick; property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Princie (509).

PRODUCE.

1904.	Princie III.,..	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Cæsar (288).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

QUEEN OF TRUMPS. (1883)

Foaled 1902. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Alexander (255); dam, Queen of Hearts (823), by Balmaceda (58); gr. dam, Betsy.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Rudbackia, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

ROSE OF MARYFIELD (1884)
(Late Rose).

Foaled 1902. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Locust (1020), by Black Star (52); gr. dam, Linnet (544).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Mignonette of Maryfield,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cheat (220).

SKYLARK. (1885)

Foaled 1901. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Princess Royal (1531), by Snowdrop (138); gr. dam, Peerie Mite (1023), by Vane Tempest (47); 3 dam, Gerhilda (244).

PRODUCE.

1905.	Ragged Robin of Maryfield,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Cæsar (288).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Anderson—(*Continued*).

YOUNG HELEN. (1886)

Foaled 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Helen (849), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Arbor, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Chacma (290).

Young Helen (1886) *and Arbor were sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.*

MANSON, PETER.

CAGE. (1887)

Foaled 1894. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Mattie (283).

PRODUCE.

1898.	Calphurnia,	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1899.	Bortia, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Pickwick, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Thaisa, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Snodgrass, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—(*Continued*).

CANARY OF LUNNA. (1888)

Foaled 1895. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Mattie (283).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899.	Phebe, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Bianca of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	Guy Mannering,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Cato of Lunna,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Dorcas of Lunna,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

CORDELIA. (1889)

Foaled 1896. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by the late William Manson, Huxter, Lerwick; property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Balmaceda (68); dam, Maid of the Oaks (707).

PRODUCE.

1900.	Heroine, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Witch of Endor,	Filly,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1902.	Launce, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1903.	Love Letter,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Pedro, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

DAISY BELL OF LUNNA. (1890)

Foaled 1895. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Colonel (71); dam, Eve (1025), by Black Jack (5); gr. dam, Leebie (251).

PRODUCE.

1904.	Tupman, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1905.	Winkle, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—(*Continued*).

FLOE. (1891)

Foaled 1894. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Primrose (698).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898.	Patience of Job (1897),	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1899.	Gossip, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Hotspur, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Dancer, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1905.	Rumour, ...	Colt,	Piebald, ...	Do., ..	Scott (332).

GOLD FLAKE. (1892)

Foaled 1896. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by the late William Manson, Huxter, Lerwick; property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Balmaceda (68); dam, Poison (711).

PRODUCE.

1899.	Song-bird, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Lord Lovel,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Goneril, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do , ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).
1904.	Despond, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Richard, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

IRENE IV. (1893)

Foaled 1896. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by the late William Manson, Huxter, Lerwick; property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Beaconsfield (69); dam, Butterfly (704).

PRODUCE.

1900.	Phemister, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	Cinder, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Frankish, ...	Colt,	Bay, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Mauri, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—*(Continued).*

JULIA OF LUNNA. (1894)

Foaled 1894. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Nettie (286).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898.	Lady Gray,...	Filly.	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329)
1900.	Juliet of Lunna,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Black Prince of Lunna,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	Peter Simple,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Lady Capulet,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

LADY JANE OF LUNNA. (1895)

Foaled 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Young Myrtle (1900), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Myrtle (696).

PRODUCE.

1903.	Cressida of Lunna,	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Sam Weller,	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Scott (332).

LINTIE OF LUNNA. (1896)

Foaled 1895. Black, with white star. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Polly (287).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Lochiel, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Cleopatra of Lunna,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Virgilia, ...	Filly,	Skewbald, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—(*Continued*).

MABEL. (1897)

Foaled 1894. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Young Polly (1029), by Ivanhoe (15); gr. dam, Polly (287).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905.	Ophelia of Lunna,	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Pirate of Lunna (326).

PATIENCE OF JOB (1898)
(Late Patience).

Foaled 1898. Brown. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (329); dam, Floe (1891), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Primrose (698).

PRODUCE.

1902.	Anne Bullen,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Lady Percy,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Dauvit, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

QUEEN ANN. (1899)

Foaled 1895. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Princess (288).

PRODUCE.

1899.	Lady Annette,	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1900.	Jessicat, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1902.	Cromwellian,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	Portion, ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Inanitaba, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

Digitized by Google

Manson, Peter—(*Continued*).

YOUNG MYRTLE. (1900)

Foaled 1895. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Myrtle (696).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899.	Lady Jane of Lunna (1895),	Filly,	Black, ...	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Elinor, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1903.	O'Brian, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1904.	Lady Mortimer,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Gauntlet, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	Do., ...	Scott (332).

YOUNG WINNIE. (1901)

Foaled 1894). Skewbald. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Winnie (702).

PRODUCE.

1899.	Helena of Lunna,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Rock of Lunna (329).
1901.	Scott (332),	Colt,	Piebald, ..	P. Manson, ...	Rock of Lunna (329).
1905.	Titania of Lunna,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	P. Manson. Sold to Mr. Showalter, Butler, Ind., U.S.A.,	Pirate of Lunna (326).

Digitized by Google

MANSON, THOMAS J.

BETSY MANSON (1902)
(Late Betsy).

Foaled May 5, 1896. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas J. Manson, West Sandwick, Yell. Sire, Bob; dam, Abel (1213), by Jack; gr. dam, Abel; 3 dam, Maggie; 4 dam, Isa.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. May.	Betsy I., ...	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Thos. J. Manson,	Jolly (185).
1901. April.	Lady Jane, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1903. May.	Betsy II., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1904. May.	Mansie, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).

CHIP. (1903)

Foaled May 1, 1892. Brown. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Thomas J. Manson, West Sandwick, Yell. Sire, Bob; dam, Abel (1213), by Jack; gr. dam, Abel; 3 dam, Maggie; 4 dam, Isa; 5 dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

1896. May.	Lady Manson,	Filly,	Red and white,	Thos. J. Manson,	Bob.
1898. May.	Chip I., ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1900. May.	May VIII., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1901. May.	Bob II., ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1902. June.	Chip II., ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).
1904. May 12.	Chip III., ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Jolly (185).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Foaled 15th May, 1894. MY LADY (1355). 38½ inches.

Bred by Benjamin Johnson, Esq., Surisetter, Voe, Shetland; property of George A. Miller, Esq., Lawmuir, Methven.

Winner of Cup for Best Pony in Harness at Perthshire Agricultural Society's Show, 1905.

Digitized by Google

MANSON, Mrs. THOMAS.

NELLY II. OF BREBISTER. (1904)

Foaled 1900. Blue roan. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Mrs. Thomas Manson, Brebister, Northroe. Sire, Vicar (194); dam, Nelly (1532), by Gudred (74); gr. dam, Nina (658).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904.	Nelly III. of Brebister,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Manson, ...	Vespa (166).

Nelly 2nd of Brebister (1904) *and Nelly 3rd of Brebister were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.*

MILLER, GEORGE A.

BARBARA OF LAWMUIR (1905)
(Late BARBARA).

Foaled April 2, 1902. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by the Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks; property of George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Bretta (811), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Dandy.

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 19.	Lawmuir Boniface,	Colt,	Black, ...	George A. Miller,	Haldor (270).

Barbara of Lawmuir (1905) *gained 3rd Prize at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, Glasgow,* 1905, *and 3rd at Perthshire Agricultural Show,* 1905.

Digitized by Google

NICOL, Miss.

FRODA. (1906)

Foaled June 6, 1901. { Black, with a white hair through. } 33 inches.

Bred by H. F. Anderton of Vaila, Shetland; property of Miss Nicol, Roscobie, Banchory. Sire, Besieger (235); dam, Flora (1000), by Laird of Noss (20); gr. dam, Fra (185), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Hcthe, by Jack (16); 4 dam, Hester, by Lion (22).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 22.	Fafuer, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Miss Nicol, ...	Norman (276).

Froda (1906) *gained 1st Prize in Three-year-old Class at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show at Perth*, 1904, *and 2nd at Royal Northern Show in Mare Class.*

NICOLSON, Sir ARTHUR, Bart.

EVA OF FETLAR (1907)

(Late Eva).

Foaled May, 1895. Brown. 39½ inches.

Bred by and property of Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Fetlar, Shetland. Sire, Paddy (125); dam, Ocea (917).

PRODUCE.

1904. May 20.	Alert, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Sir Arthur Nicolson,	Sultan (262).
1905. July 18.	Pom Pom, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Sultan (262).

STELLA OF FETLAR (1908)

(Late Stella).

Foaled July, 1899. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Fetlar, Shetland. Sire, King-at-Arms (Vol. V., p. 29); dam, Topsy (1616), by Paddy (125); gr. dam, Vera (918).

PRODUCE.

1904. June 15.	Lexie, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Sir Arthur Nicolson,	Sultan (262).
1905. July 16.	Warrior, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Sultan (262).

Digitized by Google

PORTEOUS, JAMES A.

MAGGIE OF ENNESFIRTH (1909)
(Late MAGGIE).

Foaled June 1, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of James A. Porteous, Gunister, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs. Sire, Gudred (74); dam, Nina (723).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. Aug. 18.	Ross, ...	Colt,	Grey black,...	Jas. A. Porteous,	Herdoo (225).

ROBERTSON, CHRISTOPHER.

DORRIT. (1910)

Foaled May 15, 1902. { Black (was brown as a foal). } 41 inches.

Bred by John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick; property of Christopher Robertson, Oxensetter, Ollaberry. Sire, Vicar (194); dam, Dorothy (1567), by Osprey (97); gr. dam, Dolly (26).

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 3.	Durban, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	C. Robertson, ...	Herdoo (225).

SANDISON, ALEXANDER, & SONS.

ALFANA II. (1911)

Foaled May 27, 1895. Cream. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Nestor (29); dam, Alfana (322).

PRODUCE.

1905. Apl. 15.	Alfonso of Uyasound,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	Adonis (128).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

ARIADNE. (1912)

Foaled May 24, 1894. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Nestor (29); dam, Aurora (324), by Blackie; gr. dam, Anonyma.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May 6.	Boreas II., ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

GRACIE OF UYASOUND (1913)
(Late GRACE II.).

Foaled May 10, 1901. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Polyphemus (99); dam, Midayre II. (732), by Gladstone (11); gr. dam, Midayre.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 3.	Gracie III.,...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

HANNIGARTH. (1914)

Foaled May 10, 1895. Black. 41 inches.

Bred by John Priest, Norwick, Baltasound; property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Gladstone (11); dam, Lady Spence (567).

PRODUCE.

1904. May 4.	Rathven of Uyasound,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

JEANNETTE OF UYASOUND (1915)
(Late JEANNETTE).

Foaled May, 1898. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick; property of Mr. Simpson, Chicago. Sire, Polyphemus (99); dam, Guddonia (1225), by Nestor (29); gr. dam, Gerhilda, by Prince.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 4.	Alastair, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Jeannette of Uyasound (1915) *and Alastair were sold to Mr. Simpson for export to America.*

JEANNETTE II. (1916)

Foaled May 6, 1900. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Polyphemus (99); dam, Guddonia (1225), by Nestor (29); gr. dam, Gerhilda, by Prince.

PRODUCE.

1904. May 19.	Jean of Uyasound,	Colt,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

KATHLEEN OF UYASOUND (1917)
(Late KATHLEEN).

Foaled May 22, 1898. Bay. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Dynamite (114); dam, Jemima (838), by Brownie; gr. dam, Brunka II., by Prince.

PRODUCE.

1904. May 1.	Kathleen II.,	Filly,	Bay, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

LEEGARTH. (1918)

Foaled May 20, 1899. Brown. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Petite (157); dam, Pittie Sing (1393), by Nestor (29); gr. dam, Yum Yum (590)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June 2.	Leegarth II.,	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).

LENA II. OF UYASOUND (1919)
(Late LENA II.).

Foaled April 26, 1897. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Dynamite (114); dam, Caroline (327), by Prince; gr. dam, Betsy.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 6.	Lena III. of Uyasound,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

LILLIAN. (1920)

Foaled May 10, 1898. } Black, or slate colour. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Petite (157); dam, Hilda (1390), by Triptolemus (45); gr. dam, Lady Zetland (584).

PRODUCE.

1904. May 4.	Rollo of Uyasound,	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Adonis (128).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

SWANHILD II. 1921)

Foaled June 16, 1895. } Dun, or mouse. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Norseman (31); dam, Swanhild (363).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1901. May.	Swanhild III.,	Filly,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Gladstone(11).
1903. May 10.	Fordyce, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gladstone(11).
1905. May 6.	Swanhild IV.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gladstone(11).

UNORNA II. (1922)

Foaled May 7, 1898. Brown. 38½ inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Oliver Cromwell (77); dam, Unorna (1313), by Triptolemus (45); gr. dam, Guddonia II. (1226), by Nestor (29); 3 dam, Gerhilda, by Prince.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 8.	Unicorn, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	A. Sandison and Sons. Sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, for export to U.S.A.,	St. John (260).

VICTORIA OF UYASOUND (1923)
(Late VICTORIA).

Foaled May 20, 1898. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Petite (157); dam, Couttsina (1045), by Nestor (29); gr. dam, Arthurina.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 10.	Victorine, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Dynamite (114).

Digitized by Google

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons—(*Continued*).

VORDILLAIDE III. (1924)

Foaled May 10, 1900. Grey. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Vordillaide (1145), by Norseman (31); gr. dam, Vordill (936), by Prince; 3 dam, Betsy; 4 dam, Ann.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. May 16.	St. Francis,..	Colt,	Brown,... ...	A. Sandison and Sons,	Polyphemus (99).

SANDISON, ANDREW.

ECLIPSE. (1925)

Foaled 1896. Skewbald (brown and white). 38 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Laxfirth, Lerwick; property of Andrew Sandison, Gluss, Ollaberry. Sire, Colonel (71); dam, Parsnip (822), by Ivanhoe (15); gr. dam, Crissie.

PRODUCE.

1905. May 20.	Eclectrae, ...	Colt,	Brown, white star,	A. Sandison. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sheier, Ohio,	Maple (94).

SINCLAIR, JOHN.

DEEPDALE LASS. (1926)

Foaled June 9, 1899. Dun. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of John Sinclair, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick. Sire, Puck (61); dam, Jessie (1149), by Rufus (37); gr. dam, Fanny (370).

PRODUCE.

1903. May 10.	My Lass, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	John Sinclair,...	Tom Puck (337).
1904. June 1.	Jonnie, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1905. May 23.	My Lass I.,...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Roberts (328).

My Lass and Jonnie were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

Sinclair, John—(*Continued*)

MARY MAYWICK (1927)

(Late MARY).

Foaled June 28, 1895. Dun. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of John Sinclair, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Maggie (1060), by Jack; gr. dam, Fanny (370).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1899. May 12.	Mary Maywick II.,	Filly,	Brown,.. ...	John Sinclair, ...	Puck (61).
1900. May 15.	Mary Maywick III.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Puck (61).
1901. May 20.	Triftie,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1902. June 5.	Triftie I., ...	Filly,	Redish, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1903. May 22.	Tirvil Boy,...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1904. May 17.	Triftie II., ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1905. May 18.	Triftie III., ..	Filly,	Brownish, ...	Do., ...	Roberts (328).

Mary Maywick III., Triftie, Triftie I., Tirvil Boy, Triftie II., and Triftie III. were sold to Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

MARY MAYWICK II. (1928)

Foaled May 12, 1899. Brown. 40½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Sinclair, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick. Sire, Puck (61); dam, Mary Maywick (1927), by Corporal (112); gr. dam, Maggie (1060), by Jack; 3 dam, Fanny (370).

PRODUCE.

1904. May 15.	Sims, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	John Sinclair, ...	Roberts (328).
1905. June 1.	Beeswing, ...	Filly,	Brown,... ...	Do., ...	Roberts (328).

Sims and Beeswing were sold to Peter Anderson, Globe, Lerwick.

Digitized by Google

Sinclair, John—(*Continued*).

PARROT I. (1929)

Foaled May 20, 1893. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by and property of John Sinclair, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick. Sire, Sampson (38); dam, Parrot (737), by Bob; gr. dam, Nanny.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1898. May 12.	Ruby, ...	Filly,	Brownish, ...	John Sinclair, .	Corporal (112).
1899. June 8.	Pearl, ...	Filly,	Redish, ...	Do., ...	Corporal (112)
1900. July 2.	Tim, ...	Colt,	Piebald (black and white),	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1902. May 13.	Jack, ...	Colt,	Brown,... ...	Do. ...	Tom Puck (337).
1903. May 20.	Diamond I.,..	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., ...	Tom Puck (337).
1905. May 28.	Diamond II.,	Filly,	Blackish, ..	Do., ...	Roberts (328).

Ruby, Pearl, Tim, Diamond I., and Diamond II. were sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick.

SKINNER, THOMAS.

DUCHESS. (1930)

Foaled 1901. Dusky black. 37 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick; property of Thos. Skinner, Newton, Dyce. Sire, Alexander (Vol. VIII., p. 61); dam, Queen of Hearts (823), by Balmaceda (58).

PRODUCE.

1905. May.	Baubee, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	T. Skinner. Sold to Miss Fox, Lea Green, Hordle, Hants,	Tom Thumb (Vol. XIII., p. 39)

Duchess (1930) *gained 2nd Prize, with Foal at Foot, at R. N. A. S. Show at Aberdeen*, 1905.

Digitized by Google

SMALE, R. BILL.

ELSIE MAY. (1931)

Foaled May 10, 1900. Bay. 36½ inches.

Bred by and property of R. Bill Smale, Woodcote, Oswestry. Sire, Thor (83); dam, Penelope (673), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Pride (202), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Peggy, by Jack (16); 4 dam, Paragon, by Lord of the Isles (26).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 8.	Lord Clive....	Colt,	Brown,... ...	R. Bill Smale,...	Vanguard (217).

SMITH, LAURENCE.

ASSTER DAISY. (1932)

Foaled June, 1891. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by Laurence Smith, Heylor; property of Miss Andrina Smith, Asster, Heylor. Sire, Tystie (46); dam, Maggie (374).

PRODUCE.

1895. June.	Asster Daisy I.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss A. Smith. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) W. P. Turner, New York,	Gudred (74).
1897. June.	Asster Daisy II.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss A. Smith,	Gudred (74).
1899. June.	Asster Daisy III.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Gudred (74).
1901. July 5.	Asster Daisy IV.,	Filly,	Black, white star,	Do.,	Jack (118).
1902. July 10.	Asster Daisy V.,	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	Do., Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Snowdrop (138).
1905. Aug. 1.	Asster Dorrow,	Colt,	Brown, ...	Miss A. Smith,	Jack (118).

Digitized by Google

SMITH, Miss CHRISTINA.

TOTTIE O' DA SETTER (1933)
(Late TOTTIE).

Foaled June 1, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Miss Christina Smith, Setter, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs. Sire, Gudred (74); dam, Tina (1401), by Black Chief (4); gr. dam, Fauna (648).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. May 15.	Tottie o' Da Setter II.,	Filly,	Black, ...	Miss C. Smith. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio.	Herdoo (225).

SMITH, JOHN.

LILLY OF BRAE (1934)
(Late LILLY).

Foaled May 25, 1898. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of John Smith, Brae. Sire, Maggie's Brunkie (153); dam, Jane (1152), by Mark (95); gr. dam, Myra (845).

PRODUCE.

1901. May 12.	Liltie (320),...	Colt,	Black, ...	John Smith, ...	Neroistie (323).
1904. May 15.	Liltella, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Neroistie (323).
1905. May 14.	Liltar, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Liltie (320).

Liltella and Liltar were sold (1) *to J. Anderson & Sons;* (2) *M. O. Sherer, Ohio.*

LOTTIE OF BRAE (1935)
(Late LOTTIE).

Foaled June, 1893. Black. 41½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Smith, Brae. Sire, Mark (95); dam, Alice (843).

PRODUCE.

1904. May 16.	Lotittle, ...	Filly,	Dark brown,	John Smith, ...	Neroistie (323).
1905. May 15.	Lobster, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Liltie (320).

Lotittle and Lobster were sold (1) *to J. Anderson & Sons;* (2) *M. O. Sherer, Ohio.*

Digitized by Google

SMYTHE, Colonel DAVID M.

VESTAL. (1936)

Foaled May 17, 1900. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by the late Wm. Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds; property of Colonel Smythe, Methven. Sire, Vespa (166); dam, Vemunda (678), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36); 3 dam, Vementry, by Valia.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1903. June 2.	Tiny Dot, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Late W. Fawcett,	Rattler (210).
1904. May 2.	Verity,... ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Ramoth (247).
1905. May 25.	Vanilla, ...	Filly,	Black, ...	Do..	Ramoth (247).

Tiny Dot was sold to Mr. Marshall, Dunduff, and Vanilla was sold to Miss Nicol, Banchory.

STEWART, DAVID.

LADY MIDGE (1937)
(Late MIDGE).

Foaled May 1, 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry; property of David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre. Sire, Multum in Parvo (28); dam, Mimosa (131), by Jill (19); gr. dam, Melissa.

PRODUCE.

1905. June 4.	Togo of Blantyre,	Colt,	Brown, ...	D. Stewart, ...	Daniel (198).

Digitized by Google

SUTTON, MARTIN J.

NEVA OF HENLEY (1938)
(Late NEVA).

Foaled May 20, 1898. Dark brown. 38 inches.

Bred by Miss A. Jamieson, Benigarth, Northroe, Shetland; property of M. J. Sutton, Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames. Sire, Tirrick (163); dam, Nora (1271), by Lintie (21); gr. dam, Nina (658); 3 dam, Queen Mab (153).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1904. June 8.	Quimbo, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	M. J. Sutton, ..	Sultan (249).

Quimbo was sold to Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.

TICHBORNE, Lady,

TUBEROSE. (1939)

Foaled April 15, 1900. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by the Marchioness of Linlithgow, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry; property of Lady Tichborne, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants. Sire, Douglas (145); dam, Thora (212), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Thordisa (Vol. I., p. 53).

PRODUCE.

1905. May 5.	Starlight, ...	Colt,	Black, ...	Lady Tichborne,	Bonaparte (168).

Starlight was sold to Trotter Price, Spotswood Farm, Broad Axe, Pa., U.S.A.

TONGUE, A. RAYNOR.

EMILY II. (1940)

Foaled June 6, 1902. Iron grey. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of A. Raynor Tongue, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Emily (104).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 27.	Emily Dreyfus.	Filly,	Chestnut, ...	A. Raynor Tongue,	Dreyfus (311).

Digitized by Google

TULLOCH, ROBERT.

BRENDA II. OF BEACHEND. (1941)

Foaled 1901. Black with white. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Robert Tulloch, Beachend, Northroe, Shetland. Sire, Firewater (115); dam, Fannie W. (1317), by Gudred (74); gr. dam, Beachend Ann (388).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June.	Jim Smith,...	Colt,	Grey black,...	R. Tulloch, ...	Jim (242).

Brenda 2nd of Beachend (1941) *and Jim Smith were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.*

TURNER, Miss EDITH.

DORIS OF TORQUAY (1942)
(Late DORIS).

Foaled May 22, 1902. Iron grey. 33½ inches.

Bred by the late Rev. C. E. Barnes, The Vicarage, Wendens Ambo, Saffron Walden; property of Miss Edith Turner, Edwinstowe, Torquay. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Dot (1085), by Premier (Vol. VII., p. 51); gr. dam, Daisy (56).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 20.	Tom Thumb of Torquay,	Colt,	Iron grey, ..	Miss E. Turner,	Dreyfus (311).

WHITE, DAVID.

MAGGIE OF BRESSAY. (1943)

Foaled May, 1890. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of David White, Gunnista, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Alfred (49); dam, Missie (752).

PRODUCE.

1897. May.	Quiet (1945),	Filly,	Black, ...	David White, ...	Sigurd (137).
1899. June.	Minnie of Bressay (1944),	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Sigurd (137).

Quiet (1945) *was sold to F. W. Simpson, and Minnie of Bressay* (1944) *was sold to G. H. Simpson, both of Chicago, U.S.A.*

Digitized by Google

White, David—(*Continued*).

MINNIE OF BRESSAY. (1944)

Foaled June, 1899. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of David White, Gunnista, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Maggie of Bressay (1943), by Alfred (49); gr. dam, Missie (752).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1905. June.	Sigurd III., ..	Colt,	Brown, ...	David White, ...	Chacma (290).

Minnie of Bressay (1944) *and Sigurd III. were sold to G. H. Simpson, Chicago, U.S.A.*

QUIET. (1945)

Foaled May, 1897. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of David White, Gunnista, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Sigurd (137); dam, Maggie of Bressay (1943), by Alfred (49); gr. dam, Missie (752).

PRODUCE.

1901. May.	Tease, ...	Colt,	Brown, ...	David White, ...	Home Rule (184).
1902. May.	Black Crow,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Prince of Wales (278).
1903. May.	Blackbird of Bressay,	Filly,	Black, ...	Do.,	Prince of Wales (278).
1905. May.	Jimmy of Bressay,	Colt,	Black, ...	Do.,	Chacma (290).

Quiet (1945) *and the above Foals were all sold to F. W. Simpson for export to U.S.A.*

WILLIAMSON, ANDREW.

MOONIE. (1946)

Foaled June, 1889. { Chestnut, light mane and tail. } 40 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Williamson, Haggrister, Sullom. Sire, Tystie (46); dam, Haggrister (382).

PRODUCE.

1895. May 10.	Moonie II. (1947),	Filly,	Dark chestnut,	A. Williamson,	Maple (94).
1899. May 15.	Stumpie (1948),	Filly,	Dark brown,	Do.,	Maple (94).

Digitized by Google

Williamson, Andrew—(*Continued*).

MOONIE II. (1947)

Foaled May 10, 1895. {Dark chestnut, lighter mane.} 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Williamson, Haggrister, Sullom. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Moonie (1946), by Tystie (46); gr. dam, Haggister (382).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Sex.	Colour.	Breeder.	Sire.
1900. June.	Murrie, ...	Filly,	Dark chestnut,	A. Williamson. Sold to Arthur Manson, Mures, Sullom,	Maple (94).
1901. May 16.	Sninose, ...	Filly,	Dark chestnut,	A. Williamson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Snowdrop (138).

STUMPIE. (1948)

Foaled May 15, 1899. Dark brown. 42 inches.

Bred by and property of Andrew Williamson, Haggrister, Sullom. Sire, Maple (94); dam, Moonie (1946), by Tystie (46); gr. dam, Haggister (382).

PRODUCE.

1905. June 4.	Moortie, ...	Colt,	Chestnut, ...	A. Williamson. Sold (1) to J. Anderson and Sons; (2) M. O. Sherer, Ohio,	Neroistie (323).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS.

VOLUME SIXTEENTH.

BADEN POWELL. (307)

Foaled July 9, 1899. Black. 33 inches.

Bred by and property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Black Beauty (2); dam, Pearl (1332), by Captain (70); gr. dam, Admiral (953), by Black Beauty (2); 3 dam, Young Brownie (76), by Lion (22); 4 dam, Old Brownie.

BARD OF MARYFIELD (308)
(Late BARD).

Foaled 1901. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Verity (1460), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Vine (1010), by Runolf (62); 3 dam, Vemunda (678), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Valgerda (214), by Prince of Thule (36); 5 dam, Vementry, by Vaila.

BARON SIEGFRIED (309)
(Late SIEGFRIED)

Foaled July 12, 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by Charles Douglas, Auchlochan, Lesmahagow; property of David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre. Sire, Frederick (223); dam, Brassolis (1193), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Bergortha (523), by Holmside (14); 3 dam, Mattie (195).

Baron Siegfried (309) *was Very Highly Commended in* 1903 *and Commended in* 1905 *at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Shows, and gained 3rd Prize at Upper Ward of Lanarkshire Agricultural Society's Show in* 1905.

Digitized by Google

COCK O' THE NORTH II. (310)
(Late COCK 'O THE NORTH).

Foaled May 27, 1897. Black. 40 inches.

Bred by James Henderson, Orchard Cottage, Aberdeen; property of F. S. Kennedy, Mill Inn, Maryculter. Sire, Tom Thumb (82); dam, Myra (986), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Minna (196), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Madame, by Tom Thumb (44); 4 dam, Matilda, by Lion (22).

DREYFUS. (311)

Foaled June 3, 1901. { Bay, with black points. } 36 inches.

Bred by the late Rev. C. E. Barnes, The Vicarage, Wenden, Saffron Walden; property of A. Raynor Tongue, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Dumple (1329), by Laddie (172); gr. dam, Dot (1085), by Premier; 3 dam, Daisy (56).

ERLEND OF UYASOUND (312)
(Late ERLEND).

Foaled May 4, 1901. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick. Sire, Adonis (128); dam, Seymour III. (1547), by Oliver Cromwell (77); gr. dam, Seymour II. (932), by Mignon; 3 dam, Seymour (360), by Blackie.

Blackie was a pure Shetland Stallion bred by and property of Alex. Sandison, and won several Prizes at Unst Agricultural Society's Show. Blackie was the sire of many of Mr. Sandison's best Stud Mares.

GALLANT LAD. (313)

Foaled 1898. Bay, black points. 36 inches.

Bred by Gavin Hadden, Dalmuinzie, Murtle; property of Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen. Sire, Tit-Bit (164); dam, Twilight (471), by Giant (10).

Digitized by Google

GLENCAIRN. (314)

Foaled May 20, 1901. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by John F. Christie, Gallangad, Caldarvan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; property of Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire. Sire, Frederick (223); dam, Sweetie (676), by Lord of the Isles (26); gr. dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Seivwright, by Lofty.

HAMISH. (315)

Foaled May 27, 1901. Dark brown. 38½ inches.

Bred by G. A. Miller, Lawmuir, Perth; property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Palmer (228); dam, Harriet (1194), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Hilda (190), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Helen, by Prince of Thule (36); 4 dam, Hettie, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Hester, by Lion (22).

KING DAVID (316)
(Late Lord Roberts II.).

Foaled May 20, 1900. Dark bay. 34 inches.

Bred by and property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Puck (61); dam, Lady Gladys (1423), by Vane Tempest (47); gr. dam, Constance (63), by Rufus (37); 3 dam, Kitty (64), by Wildboy; 4 dam, Red Rose, by Lion (22).

KING SOLOMON (317)
(Late Ernest).

Foaled May, 1901. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Vane Tempest (47); dam, Little Dorothy (65), by Rufus (37); gr. dam, Young Brownie (76), by Lion (22); 3 dam, Old Brownie.

King Solomon (317) *gained* 1*st Prize at the Shetland Agricultural Society's Show at Lerwick,* 1902, *as a One-year-old.*

Digitized by Google

KITCHENER OF SAND LODGE (318)
(Late KITCHENER).

Foaled May, 1900. Brown. 38½ inches.

Bred by Miss Bruce, Sand Lodge, Lerwick; property of P. Anderson, Globe, Lerwick. Sire, Constantine (222); dam, Beatrice (959), by Vane Tempest (47); gr. dam, Lizzie (67), by Rufus (37); 3 dam, Longback, by Wildboy; 4 dam, Deepdale, by Lion (22).

LASSA. (319)

Foaled May 7, 1900. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Corporal (112); dam, Admiral (953), by Black Beauty (2); gr. dam, Young Brownie (76), by Lion (22); 3 dam, Old Brownie.

Lassa (319) *gained* 1*st Prize at the Shetland Agricultural Society's Show at Lerwick*, 1901, *as a One-year-old.*

LILTIE. (320)

Foaled May 12, 1901. Black. 37½ inches.

Bred by and property of John Smith, Brae. Sire, Neroistie (323); dam, Lilly of Brae (1934), by Maggie's Brunkie (153); gr. dam, Myra (845).

LORD ROBERTS OF SUMBURGH (321)
(Late LORD ROBERTS).

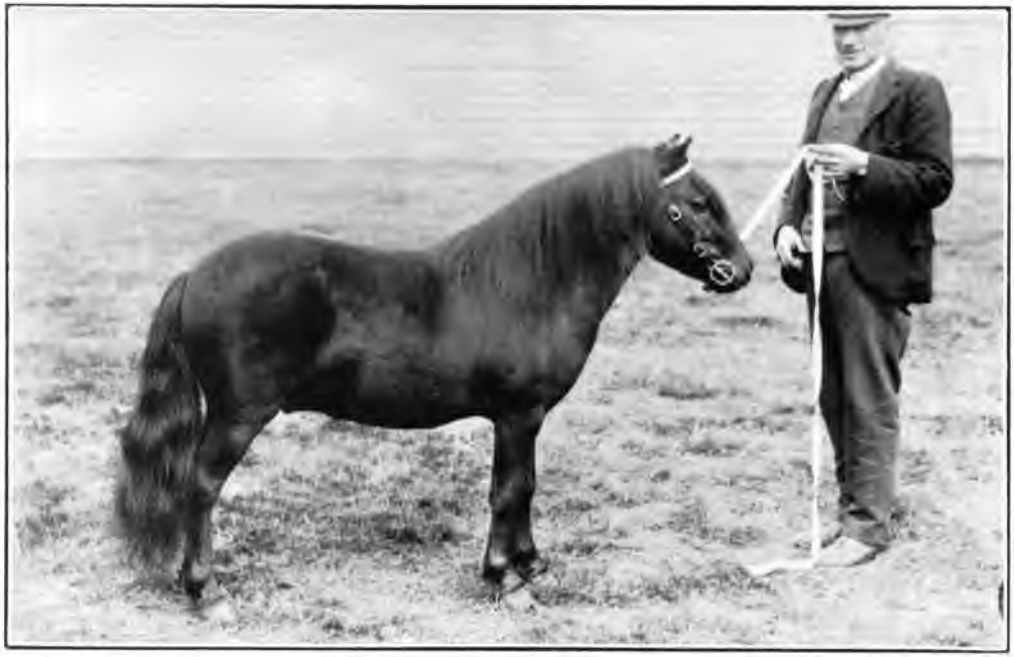
Foaled April 14, 1899. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Vane Tempest (47); dam, Little Jane (66), by Rufus (37); gr. dam, Longback, by Wildboy; 3 dam, Deepdale, by Lion (22).

Lord Roberts of Sumburgh (321) *gained* 1*st Prize at the Shetland Agricultural Society's Show at Lerwick*, 1901, *as a Two-year-old.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Foaled 9th Sept., 1901. **MARQUIS OF EARLSHALL (322)** 38 inches.

(Late Marquis).

Bred by and the property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Esq. of Earlshall, Leuchars.

Marquis of Earlshall gained during 1905, the first year he has been exhibited, the following:—1st and Champion Medal at Edinburgh Agricultural Show, 1st and Champion Medal at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show, 1st at Perthshire Agricultural Society's Show, besides a number of 2nd Prizes.

Digitized by Google

MARQUIS OF EARLSHALL (322)
(Late MARQUIS).

Foaled Sept. 9, 1901. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars. Sire, Rattler (210); dam, Meta (1368), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Einar (665), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Ethel, by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Emma, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Eva, by Lion (22).

Marquis of Earlshall (322) *gained during* 1905, *the first year he has been exhibited, the following:—*1*st and Champion Medal at Edinburgh Agricultural Show,* 1*st and Champion Medal at Highland and Agricultural Society's Show,* 1*st at Perthshire Agricultural Society's Show, besides a number of* 2*nd Prizes.*

NEROISTIE (323)
(Late NERO).

Foaled May 20, 1898. Dark brown. 41½ inches.

Bred by John Smith, Brae; property of John Anderson and Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Maggie's Brunkie (153); dam, Clodister Maggie (120).

NIPPER (324)
(Late ERNST).

Foaled May 24, 1901. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by the late Rev. C. E. Barnes, The Vicarage, Wenden, Saffron Walden; property of Miss Edith Turner, Edwinstowe, Torquay. Sire, Handfu' (224); dam, Etonia (1554), by Laddie (172); gr. dam, Emily (104).

PEACE. (325)

Foaled June, 1902. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Sevenoaks; property of Wm. Chapman, Helensburgh. Sire, Odin (32); dam, Princess (203), by Prince of Thule (36); gr. dam, Peggy, by Jack (16); 3 dam, Paragon, by Lord of the Isles (26).

Digitized by Google

PIRATE OF LUNNA. (326)

Foaled 1896. Black. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Black Eric (86); dam, Young Nettie (1028), by Black Bob (3); gr. dam, Nettie (264).

RADIUM. (327)

Foaled June 26, 1901. Black. 30 inches.

Bred by and property of Mr. Warham, North Road, Seaham Harbour, Durham. Sire, Stormontfield (261); dam, Margory (1745), by Rector, by Prince of Thule (36); gr. dam, Sophie (210), by pure-bred imported stallion purchased from Messrs. Adie, Shetland.

ROBERTS (328)
(Late LORD ROBERTS).

Foaled May, 1900. Bay. 38 inches.

Bred by Miss Bruce, Sand Lodge, Lerwick; property of P. Anderson, Lerwick. Sire, Constantine (222); dam, Grizel (1420), by Puck (61); gr. dam, Beatrice (959), by Vane Tempest (47); 3 dam, Lizzie (67), by Rufus (37); 4 dam, Longback, by Wildboy; 5 dam, Deepdale, by Lion (22).

ROCK OF LUNNA (329)
(Late ROCK).

Foaled 1894. Black. 39 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Prince Rupert (101); dam, Ostrich (697).

Rock of Lunna (329) *gained 2nd Prize as a One-year-old at Lerwick Show,* 1895, *and 3rd Prize as a Two-year-old in* 1896.

Digitized by Google

RHODERICK DHU (330)

(Late Lord of the Isles).

Foaled May, 1901. Black. 35 inches.

Bred by Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick; property of John Bruce, Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Black Bess (1453), by Odin (32); gr. dam, Beauty (167), by Lord of the Isles (26); 3 dam, Darling (174), by Jack (16); 4 dam, Dandy.

Roderick Dhu (330) *gained* 1*st Prize at the Shetland Agricultural Society's Show at Lerwick*, 1903, *as a Two-year-old.*

SANDVOE TIM. (331)

Foaled May 10, 1901. } Bay, black points. 41 inches.

Bred by Thomas Manson, Sandvoe, Northroe; property of John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick. Sire, Edwin (130); dam, Sandvoe Betsy (909); gr. dam, Sandvoe Mary (290).

SCOTT. (332)

Foaled 1901. Piebald. 41 inches.

Bred by and property of Peter Manson, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick. Sire, Rock of Lunna (328); dam, Young Winnie (1901), by Prince Rupert (101); gr. dam, Winnie (702).

SEAWEED. (333)

Foaled May 11, 1901. Black. 35½ inches.

Bred by the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Sevenoaks; property of W. Mungall, Transy, Dunfermline. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Sea Serpent (1535), by Oman (33); gr. dam, Sybil (1114), by Thor (83); 3 dam, Steinvor (534), by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Swertha (211), by Odin (32); 5 dam, Spencie (209), by Jack (16); 6 dam, Seivwright, by Lofty.

In 1903, *when two years old, Seaweed* (333) *gained* 2*nd Prize at the Highland and Agricultural Society's Show in Class for Two or Three-year-old Colts, and was Reserve for Special Prize for best Colt or Filly. In* 1904, *at the Highland Show, he was* 3*rd.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNOLD. (334)

Foaled May 18, 1901. Black. 36 inches.

Bred by and property of Herbert F. Anderton, Vaila, Lerwick. Sire, Besieger (235); dam, Inga (1492), by Thor (83); gr. dam, Flora (1000), by Laird of Noss (20); 3 dam, Fra (185), by Prince of Thule (36); 4 dam, Hethe, by Jack (16); 5 dam, Hester, by Lion (22).

Signold (334) *gained* 1*st Prize, and was Champion in Aged Stallion Class, at the Shetland Agricultural Society's Show at Lerwick in* 1905*; only time shown.*

THOROMAN. (335)

Foaled April 9, 1901. Black brown. 38 inches.

Bred by and property of Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent. Sire, Oman (33); dam, Thorkatla (907), by Laird of Noss (20); gr. dam, Thorhilda (213), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Thordisa, by Lord of the Isles (26); 4 dam, Thorgerda, by Jack (16).

Thoroman (335) *was* 3*rd in Stallions* (*All Ages*) *and Reserve for Silver Cup for Best Novice, Oxted,* 1905.

Thoroman (335) *has been sold to Mrs. Blunt, Hurst Barnes, near Lewes, Sussex.*

TOMMY OF KIRKTON. (336)

Foaled May 22, 1898. Black. 36½ inches.

Bred by John Cran, Kirkton, Bunchrew; property of Rev. R. S. Mitchison, The Rectory, Barby, Rugby. Sire, Harold (117); dam, Roma of Kirkton (1820), by Young Viscount (48); gr. dam, Rachel (644), by Odin (32); 3 dam, Ruth (108).

Digitized by Google

TOM PUCK. (337)
(Late Tom).

Foaled May 7, 1896. Brown. 38 inches.

Bred by John Sinclair, Maywick, by Levenwick, Lerwick; property of Peter Anderson, Globe, Commercial Road, Lerwick. Sire, Puck (61); dam, Fanny (370).

Tom Puck (337) *was sold to P. Anderson, Lerwick, August,* 1903.

VICTOR OF MARYFIELD. (338)
(Late Victor).

Foaled 1901. Brown. 37 inches.

Bred by and property of Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick. Sire, Captive (219); dam, Aberdivine (1527), by Simple Simon (159); gr. dam, Mooty Ting (1022), by Brown Charlie (54); 3 dam, Barbara Tait (232).

WILKIE. (339)

Foaled May, 1896. Black. 38 inches.

Bred by Sinclair Pottinger, Gremista, Lerwick; property of Thomas Ogilvy, Commercial Street, Lerwick. Sire, Vespa (166); dam, Ladybird (920).

X MICROBE. (340)

Foaled April, 1896. Dark Brown. 35 inches.

Bred by the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks; property of Mrs Douglas Fawler, Covertside, Earlswood, Surrey. Sire, Monster (133); dam, Shiela (Vol. VI., p. 57); sire, Olaf (59); gr. dam, Star of the North (962).

X Microbe (340) *gained Challenge Cup at Oxted and Godstone Show; also 2nd Prize and V.H.C. at Tunbridge Wells; Specially H.C. at Reigate.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP, &c.,

OF

ANIMALS ENTERED IN SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK.

Sales of the undernoted Animals have been intimated:—

By Walter Aitchison, Coniecleuch, Huntly.

To Joseph Duncan, Desswood Place, Aberdeen.

Silver Bell of Coniecleugh, Vol. XVI., page 3.
Black Jenny, Vol. XVI., page 3.

By Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.

To Captain Alexander, Swift's Place, Cranbrook, Kent.

Felicity, Vol. XI., page 9.

To Mrs. Blunt, Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex.

Thoroman (335), Vol. XVI., page 146.

To Miss Broughton, Spydoncote, Exeter.

Prunella, Vol. XVI., page 31.
Touchwood, Vol. XVI., page 7.
Twenton, Vol. XIV., page 7.

To Tufnell Burchell, Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Gladiolus, Vol. XIII., page 32.

To the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Ultima Thule (1724), Vol. XV., page 51.

Digitized by Google

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(*Continued*).

To Mrs. Clive Parker, Rothwell, Sundridge Avenue, Bromley, Kent.

Jane (1708), Vol. XIV., page 78.

To. P. V. Prinzhorn, Wandstech, Marienstrasse, Germany.

Ronald (281), Vol. XIV., page 85.

To Lady Isabel Wilson, Warter Priory, York.

Sandvoe Mary of Cacketts (1808), Vol. XVI., page 87.

To Mrs. Thompson, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.

Lassie (1719), Vol. XV., page 49.

By Miss E. Broughton, Spydoncote, Exeter.

To Mrs. Amy J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.

Touchwood, Vol. XVI., page 7.

By John Bruce of Sumburgh, Lerwick.

To Messrs. John Anderson & Sons, Hillswick, Shetland.

Lassa (319), Vol. XVI., page 142.
King Solomon (317), Vol. XVI., page 141.
Baden Powell (307), Vol. XVI., page 139.

By William Chapman, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh.

To Mrs. Amy J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.

Premier, Vol. XIV., page 12.
Semper Eadem, Vol. XVI., page 54.

By Edward L. Christian, 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man.

To William Chapman, Helensburgh.

Symphony, Vol. XVI., page 15.
Vespasian, Vol. XVI., page 15.

By Mrs. Emily Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Bramhope, via Leeds.

To William Mathewson, Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fifeshire.

Superior (1738), Vol. XV., page 56.

Digitized by Google

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(*Continued*).

Miss J. T. Irvine Fortescue, Kingcausie, Aberdeen.

To A. Berwick, Hayston, Leuchars.

Ian, Vol. XV. page 18.

To Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.

Master Fly II., Vol. XIV., page 59.

To William Greive, Eastbank, Aberdeen.

Joan, Vol. XV., page 13.

To John C. Wilson, Tulliallan Estate Office, Kincardine-on-Forth.

Master Fly (243), Vol. XII., page 79.

By James Henderson, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.

To George Clifford, Stratford-on-Avon.

Moonbria, Vol. XVI., page 29.
Cooma, Vol. XVI., page 29.

By the Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks, Kent.

To Mr. C. Peterson, Suffolk House, London, E.C.

Sandboy, Vol. XVI., page 32.

To J. W. Watson, The Wilderness, Shooter's Hill, Kent.

Red Light, Vol. XVI., page 32.

To Mr. Osborne, Meadow Bank, Netherby Road, Honour Oak, S.E.

Café Claire, Vol. XVI., page 30.
Mirabelle, Vol. XVI., page 31.

To Lady Arthur Cecil, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

Bramble (1714), Vol. XV., page 47.

To Carl Hagenbeck, Hamburg.

Ultima Thule (1724), Vol. XV., page 51.

To A. Andrews, Bank Mews, Woking.

Puccine, Vol. XVI., page 31.

Digitized by Google

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(*Continued*).

To W. H. Jay, 1 Royal Wharf, Townmead Road, Fulham.
Othello the Moor, Vol. XVI., page 31.

To G. Simpson, Woodcroft, Worlingham, Surrey.
Fireflyer, Vol. XVI., page 30.

By Anderson Manson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick.

To Joseph Duncan, 34 Mount Street, Aberdeen.
Detective, Vol. XII., page 30.
Jimmy, Vol. XII., page 31.
Darkie, Vol. XIII., page 34.
Joker, Vol. XIII., page 38.

By William Mathewson, Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fifeshire.

To Mrs. M'Alpine, Blairgowrie.
Multum in Parvo (28), Vol. I., page 104.

To Mr. Scrapton, St. Andrews.
Comrie, Vol. XV., page 38.

By W. Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline.

To William Chapman, Jun., Helensburgh.
Noel, Vol. XV., page 40.
Nomen, Vol. XIV., page 37.

By George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven, Perth.

To Mrs. Thompson, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.
Heather Bell (1765), Vol. XV., page 65.

To William Mathewson, Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fifeshire.
Havelock (241), Vol. XII., page 79.

By T. Skinner, Newton, Dyce.

To Miss F. Fox, Lea Green, Hordle, Hants.
Chuck-a-Luck, Vol. XIV., page 32.

By Martin J. Sutton, Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames.

To Mrs. Amy J. Beale, Cackettts, Cudham, Kent.
Jane (1708), Vol. XIV., page 78.

Digitized by Google

REPORTED CHANGES OF OWNERSHIP—(*Continued*).

By Archibald W. Macdonald, Distilleries, Fort-William.

To William Chapman, Helensburgh.

Veritas, Vol. XV., page 60.
Maia, Vol. XVI., page 37.

EXPORT CERTIFICATES have been granted for the undernoted:

	Vol.	Page
Brent,	X.	72
Elma,	XIV.	12
Trilby,	XIV.	43
Alfonso IV.,	XIV.	47
Magnum,	XV.	76
Beauty St. John,	XVI.	57
Chérie VI.,	XVI.	58
Vespa,	XIV.	33
Queen of the Isles,	XIV.	62
Whitefeet,	XVI.	16
Betsy of Ordale,	XVI.	91
Jewel of Ordale,	XVI.	91
Veira,	XV.	10
Deronda,	XV.	8
Shiela,	XV.	10
Juliet,	XV.	9
Phoebe,	XV.	8
Queen,	XIII.	12
Champion,	XIV.	7
Tariffa,	XIV.	7
Snail of Gunnista,	XVI.	97
Black Filly,	XVI.	47
Sagoin,	XIV.	69
1905 foal of Bracket,	XVI.	41
1905 foal of Brevipan,	XVI.	107
Snacot,	XIV.	35
Vendace,	XIV.	31
Leaf,	XI.	68
Beatrix,	XV.	35
Eleanor,	XV.	33
Jimmy of Bressay,	XVI.	136
Blackbird of Bressay,	XVI.	136
Black Crow,	XVI.	136
Tease,	XVI.	136
Quiet (1945),	XVI.	136
Minnie of Bressay (1944),	XVI.	136
Sigurd III.,	XVI.	136
Bobs,	XIII.	43
Molly,	XV.	68
Maggie of Bressay,	XVI.	135
Nora III.,	XII.	16
Nelly,	XIV.	61

	Vol.	Page
General French,	XV.	20
Beauty (1782),	XV.	71
Beaver,	XV.	71
Brown Boy,	XIII.	7
Sandness Boy,	XV.	5
Rosebud,	XV.	4
Dot,	XV.	4
Brown Bella,	XIII.	40
Clara II.,	XV.	4
Tinsell,	XV.	41
Joe,	XIII.	28
Jemima,	XV.	28
May,	XV.	4
Tibbie,	XIV.	52
Jim,	XV.	42
May,	XIII.	13
Jack,	XV.	13
Lochend Maggie,	XV.	4
Tibby of Starney,	XV.	27
Murphy,	XV.	19
Jolly,	XV.	53
Lord Kitchener,	XV.	13
Lady Polly III.	XV.	4
Carlivoe,	XVI.	90
Mid (1816),	XVI.	90
Midget of Ordale,	XVI.	90
Nick,	XVI.	90
John Brown,	XVI.	16
Moss,	XVI.	16
Wisdom II.,	XVI.	16
Andrew of Ordale,	XVI.	90
Star of Houll,	XVI.	33
Mauoni,	XV.	26
Nettie,	XIV.	25
Jemima II.,	XIII.	69
Susie of Globe,	XVI.	83
Lena of Globe,	XVI.	85
Sam of Globe,	XVI.	85
Jane of Globe,	XVI.	84
Polly of Globe,	XVI.	85
Dock,	XVI.	83
Dandy Globe,	XVI.	83
Spark,	XVI.	84

Digitized by Google

Export Certificates—(*Continued*).

	Vol.	Page
Brownie of Globe,	XVI.	81
Spot,	XVI.	84
Baby of Globe,	XVI.	81
Kate of Globe,	XVI.	81
Jennie of Globe,	XVI.	84
Pluck,	XVI.	84
Nelly III. of Brebister,	XVI.	121
Nelly II. of Brebister,	XVI.	121
David of Globe,	XVI.	83
Siggie III.,	XVI.	85
Siggie IV.,	XVI.	85
Emeer II.,	XVI.	85
Ruby of Globe,	XVI.	81
Jim Smith,	XVI.	135
Brenda II. of Beachend,	XVI.	135
Mag of Fort,	XVI.	35
Delta II.,	XVI.	35
Diana,	XV.	28
Ina of Flugarth,	XVI.	36
Joe II.,	XIV.	3
Jamaica,	XVI.	54
Midget of Gunnista,	XVI.	137
Bob,	XV.	27
Mary,	XIII.	69
Lizzie,	XII.	37
Emily II. of Globe,	XVI.	83
Katie of Brebister,	XVI.	52
Nina of Beith,	XVI.	99
Blue Ball,	XVI.	99
Blackie,	XVI.	99
Frank,	XV.	166
Lady Burroughs,	XV.	52
Minerva,	XV.	11
Venus,	XV.	11
Mirabella,	XIII.	8
Veronica,	XIII.	7
Emmy II.,	XV.	23
Jack,	XV.	45
Lizzie,	XV.	38
Davie,	XV.	23
Queenie,	XV.	11
My General,	XV.	11
Mars,	XV.	10
Augustus,	XV.	8
Emperor,	XV.	10
Linburn,	XV.	12
Sheila,	XV.	10
Wee Free,	XV.	51
Kuropatkin,	XV.	8
Horace,	XV.	9
Tom Thumb,	XV.	10
Marquis,	XV.	11
Apollo,	XV.	9
Ajax,	XV.	11
Count Fosco,	XV.	10
Romeo,	XV.	52
Diamond,	XV.	12

	Vol.	Page
Cæsar,	XV.	9
Lizzie,	XV.	28
Hope,	XV.	65
Faith (1764),	XV.	65
Anna,	IX.	33
Bella,	XI.	41
Joe,	XI.	71
Jerry,	XV.	29
Nancy,	XI.	64
Sir Harold,	XIV.	8
Sir John,	XIV.	9
Lord Nelson,	IV.	42
Sir Robert,	XIV.	11
Lascar,	XIV.	9
Apollo,	XIV.	12
Ulysses,	XIV.	9
Policy,	XIV.	8
Carolina,	XVI.	36
Nora,	XIV.	76
Lucetta IV.,	XIV.	44
Chérie V.,	XIV.	40
Zoe II.,	XIV.	48
Violet,	XIV.	75
Hilda III.,	XIII.	48
Brenda IV.,	XIII.	45
Pittie Sing II.,	XIII.	50
Trestonia II.,	XIII.	51
Neta V.,	XII.	45
Minna,	XI.	75
Victoria II.,	XIII.	46
Desdemona IV.,	XII.	69
Francis,	XIII.	48
Jane of Chicago,	XVI.	62
Jessie of Chicago,	XVI.	65
Norna III. (1703),	XVI.	66
Zoalie,	XVI.	66
Sue,	XVI.	62
Minniera,	XVI.	64
Hildam,	XVI.	64
Lucetta IV.,	XVI.	63
Alicia,	XVI.	56
Kathleen (1701),	XVI.	62
Chicago,	XVI.	62
Suet,	XVI.	63
Neta VI.,	XVI.	65
Bessina,	XVI.	56
Annettie,	XVI.	63
Primrosina,	XVI.	66
Jeanette of Uyasound,	XVI.	125
Alastair,	XVI.	125
Osla,	XIII.	38
Jadoo,	XIV.	34
Lucy of Channerwick,	XVI.	111
Dauntless of Maryfield (1870),	XVI.	108
1905 foal of Dauntless of Maryfield,	XVI.	108
Prince of Wales (278),	XIV.	84

Digitized by Google

EXPORT CERTIFICATES—(*Continued*).

	Vol.	Page
Jim,	XVI.	46
Jewel,	XV.	70
Moonbeam (303),	XV.	78
Primula (1778),	XV.	70
Glencoe,	XVI.	74
Dansel,	XVI.	74
Delia (1776),	XVI.	74
Kathleen (1280),	XVI.	74
Katty,	XVI.	74
Tuberose,	XI.	28
Starlight,	XVI.	134
Cornucopia,	XII.	20
Royal Sovereign,	XIV.	22
King of the Isles (272),	XIV.	83
Abbess (1605),	XIII.	71
Agamemnon,	XVI.	40
Young Annie (1763),	XV.	64
Arnica,	XVI.	49
Avoset (1864),	XVI.	106
Avo,	XVI.	106
Atom (1607),	XIII.	72
Atomite,	XVI.	40
Young Helen (1886),	XVI.	114
Arbor,	XVI.	114
Brimsey (1867),	XVI.	107
Brimmond,	XVI.	107
Caulina (1868),	XVI.	108
Catspaw,	XVI.	108
Devine (1871),	XVI.	109
Developed,	XVI.	109
Shirret,	XIII.	39
Dissembler,	XII.	66
Cranberry,	XI.	37
Bride,	X.	38
Princie III.,	XVI.	112
Trump,	XVI.	14
President,	XV.	12
Danegelt,	XIII.	12
Virago (1751),	XV.	60
Norrie (1281),	IX.	60
Polly (1729),	XV.	53
Vespasian,	XVI.	15
Symphony,	XVI.	15
Phyllis,	XV.	53
Pomona of Helensburgh (1813),	XVI.	89
Nettie,	XV.	52
Elegance,	XVI.	89
Henry II.,	XVI.	64
Nimrod II.,	XVI.	65
Gerard II.,	XVI.	61
Beta,	XVI.	56
Alfonso V.,	XVI.	68
Desdemona VI.,	XVI.	58
Helena V.,	XVI.	62
Little Darling II.,	XVI.	57
Unicorn,	XVI.	127
Alfonso of Uyasound,	XVI.	123
Phebe,	XVI.	115
Bortia,	XVI.	114
Thaisa,	XVI.	114
Rosaline of Lunna,	XVI.	51
Miranda,	XVI.	51
Cressida,	XVI.	117
Juno of Lunna,	XVI.	51
Juliet of Lunna,	XVI.	117
Helena of Lunna,	XVI.	119
Titania of Lunna,	XVI.	119
Milla,	XVI.	47
Pearlina,	XVI.	46
Mona Cæsar,	XVI.	49
Lassie-Map.	XVI.	112
Annabella,	XVI.	49
Knab (1879),	XVI.	111
Moy,	XVI.	111
Inga-Cruister,	XVI.	108
Vaila-Cruister,	XVI.	108
Hermina,	XV.	36
Fredalla,	XV.	37
Laurna,	XVI.	44
Sweeta,	XVI.	42
Georgie,	XVI.	50
Lala,	XVI.	49
Baba,	XVI.	48
Beata,	XVI.	106
Covie,	XVI.	110
Stephie,	XVI.	110
Dotsie,	XVI.	47
Agrippa,	XVI.	47
Agatha,	XVI.	47
Tang,	XVI.	47
Thule,	XVI.	50
Foula,	XVI.	50
Adaline,	XVI.	49
Bridgetta,	XVI.	43
Lotta,	XVI.	43
Juanitina,	XVI.	43
Bertholda,	XVI.	42
Sportie,	XVI.	33
Eclectrae,	XVI.	128
Fiji,	XVI.	5
Plumpie,	XVI.	17
Lees Jack,	XVI.	55
Don Donald,	XVI.	7
Star of the Evening,	XVI.	76
Barb,	XVI.	24
Liltar,	XVI.	132
Lobster,	XVI.	132
Moortie,	XVI.	137
Mangester Tom,	XVI.	4
Asster Dorrow,	XVI.	131
Lintie,	XII.	51
Bob,	XV.	68
Joe,	XV.	67
Andree,	XVI.	90

Digitized by Google

Export Certificates—(*Continued*).

	Vol.	Page
Jessie of Eastness,	XVI.	55
Christina o' da Haa,	XVI.	85
Miranda,	XVI.	24
Lizzie III.,	XVI.	25
Marigold of Colloquey,	XVI.	94
Tittie,	XVI.	72
Tottie II. o' da Setter,	XVI.	132
Catwall Nixie II.,	XVI.	35
Naething Else,	XVI.	15
Gloma II.,	XVI.	102
Barbara of Burravoe,	XVI.	75
Stennes Dottie II.,	XVI.	101
Lotittle,	XVI.	132
Liltella,	XVI.	132
Polly (1339),	X.	61
Tata,	XVI.	81
Lily of the Valley,	XIII.	58
Myra,	XIV.	79
Mary,	XIII.	53
Magic,	X.	71
Minie,	XIV.	18
Ruby,	XII.	59
Jane II.,	XII.	4
Maggie,	XIII.	13
Iris,	XI.	63
Ellen,	XIII.	44
Sninose,	XVI.	137
Asster Daisy V.,	XVI.	131
Ann (1080),	VII.	50
Young Yet (856),	V.	47
Hamish (315),	XVI.	141
Mary,	XIV.	17
Herdoo (225),	XI.	83
May Fair,	XVI.	104
Speedwell,	V.	33
Dandy Oman (1858),	XVI.	104
Marquis (273),	XIV.	83
Helga II.,	XIV.	43
Pride of the North,	XIV.	58
Heather Breeze,	XIV.	58
Jerry,	XIII.	32
Kate,	XIII.	32
Kate,	X.	74
Lily,	X.	62
Neenie,	XIV.	61
Nelly,	X.	24
Asster Daisy I.,	XVI.	131
Asster Daisy II.,	XVI.	131
Maggie II.,	XII.	16
Janette,	XVI.	72
Mona of Leons,	XVI.	24
Lochend Armour,	XVI.	80
Tara,	XVI.	89
Innbanks Jean,	XVI.	14
Jim (242),	XII.	79
Lady Polly II.,	XIII.	5
Adelaide,	XII.	8
Darkie,	XIII.	34

	Vol.	Page
Joker,	XIII.	38
Jimmie,	XII.	31
Gallant Lad,	IX.	12
Oklahoma,	XIV.	60
Prince Harold,*	XIV.	68
Harkaway,	XIV.	28
Flaxen,	XII.	28
Valgatch III.,	XV.	16
Dido,	XIV.	15
Hero of Carberry,	XVI.	87
Valgatch I.,	XV.	16
Valgatch IV.,	XV.	16
Rosy Gem,	XIV.	68
Silene,	XIV.	69
Kate II.,	XV.	42
Heather Jock,	XV.	65
Primray,	XIV.	13
Miss Dow,	XVI.	92
Balmanno Queen,	XVI.	18
Jeweller II.,	XVI.	92
Jeweller (1821),	XVI.	92
Lady Thom,	XVI.	92
Zenobia,	XIII.	10
Lady Troswick,	IX.	8
Frey (295),	XV.	76
Berserker (286),	XV.	73
Netherley Boy,	XIV.	57
Paulina,	XII.	10
Vordillaide V.,	XVI.	69
Lyall II.,	XVI.	59
Norman IV.,	XVI.	65
Dynamite III.,	XVI.	60
Still II.,	XVI.	67
Einar II.,	XVI.	65
Ernest II.,	XVI.	65
Nabo,	XVI.	69
Nimrod,	XIV.	40
Cyone,	XIV.	40
Hammer,	XIV.	42
Dynamo,	XIV.	42
Leander,	XIV.	46
Rossa,	XIV.	45
Victor,	XIV.	41
Brownie,	XIV.	43
Sir Arthur,	XIII.	45
Aladdin III.,	XVI.	67
Marquis (273),	XIV.	83
Noddy,	XIV.	33
Jerry,	VIII.	32
Silver Bell of Coniecleugh,	XVI.	3
Black Jenny,	XVI.	3
Handsome Lad (271),	XIV.	82
Lucy (1651),	XIV.	58
Jessie (1652),	XIV.	58
Gladys (1735),	XV.	55
Tugela (1653),	XIV.	59
Fisher Lassie,	XIV.	21

* Prince Harold is name under which this foal was exported. A filly was entered by owner in error as the 1903 produce of Princess Ena (1679).

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES.

HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY'S SHOW, AT GLASGOW, IN YEAR 1905.

PRESIDENT'S CHAMPION MEDAL for best Shetland Pony:—
R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Marquis.

BEST GROUP of Shetland Ponies (1 Stallion and 3 Mares):—
R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars.

STALLION, foaled before 1902:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Marquis.
2nd—Sir Edward Stewart-Richardson, Bart., Pitfour Castle, Perth—Benedict.
3rd—Robert Baird, Glenbank, Lenzie—Prince of Wales (278).
Very Highly Commended—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Dauntless.
Highly Commended—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Eric.
Commended—F. S. Kennedy, Mill Inn, Milltimber, Aberdeen—Cock o' the North.
Commended—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Seaweed.
Commended—David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre—Siegfried.

ENTIRE COLT, foaled in 1902 or 1903:—

1st—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Crown Prince.
2nd—Miss M. Nicol, Roscobie, Banchory—Titmouse.
3rd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Rabbi.
Very Highly Commended—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven—Boy Blue.
Highly Commended—Miss M. Nicol, Roscobie, Banchory—Tip-Top.
Commended—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Aikendrum.

Digitized by Google

Awards to Shetland Ponies—(*Continued*).

Highland Agricul. Society's Show (Glasgow), 1905—(*Continued*).

Mare, with foal at foot:—

1st—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Stella (1692).

2nd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Bracelet (1604).

3rd—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven—Barbara.

Very Highly Commended—John Sharp, Balmuir, Dundee—Princess Ena (1679).

Highly Commended—Miss M. Nicol, Roscobie, Banchory—Froda.

Commended—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Heather Bonnie.

Yeld Mare:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Gold Flower.

2nd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Silver Queen (1197).

3rd—Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire—Delia.

Very Highly Commended—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Rose.

Highly Commended—William Chapman, Ballemenoch, Glenfruin, Helensburgh—Danish Queen (1424).

Commended—William Little, Gladenholm, Amisfield, R.S.O., Dumfriesshire—Speedwell.

Extra Stock:—

R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Strawberry.

Filly, foaled in 1902 or 1903:—

1st—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Thoralind.

2nd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Bellwort.

3rd—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Fearless.

Very Highly Commended—George A. Miller, Lawmuir, Methven—Hermia.

Highly Commended—David Stewart, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre—Roma.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

HIGHLAND AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (GLASGOW), 1905—(*Continued*).

Commended—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Pandora.

Commended—Francis N. M. Gourlay, Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire—Operette.

Commended—William Mungall of Transy, Dunfermline—Silver Bell.

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND SHOW, AT PARK ROYAL, WILLESDEN, LONDON, N.W., IN YEAR 1905.

STALLIONS, foaled before or in 1902:—

1st—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Haldor (270).

2nd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Marquis.

3rd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Monkshood (274).

Highly Commended—Mrs. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent—Northern Light.

MARES, foaled before or in 1901:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Gold Flower.

2nd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Freesia (1601).

3rd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Strawberry (1635).

Highly Commended—William Fawcett, The Grange, Old Bramhope—Ruby.

FILLIES, foaled in 1902 or 1903:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Bellwort.

2nd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Viola.

3rd—The Ladies E. and D. Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks—Patti.

Highly Commended—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—Brilliant.

Digitized by Google

SHETLAND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY'S SHOW, AT LERWICK, IN YEAR 1905.

STALLIONS, foaled before 1st January, 1903.—

1st—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Signold.
2nd—Peter Robertson, Gremista.
3rd—John Bruce of Sumburgh—Lord of the Isles.
4th—P. Manson, Maryfield—Odin.
Very Highly Commended—John Bruce of Sumburgh.
Highly Commended—E. C. Young, Semblister—Linwood.
Commended—James Wishart, Pinhoulland, Walls.

STALLIONS, two years old:—

1st—Peter J. Leslie, Sandsound—Dick.
2nd—Peter Anderson, Lerwick.

STALLIONS, one year old:—

1st—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Erling.
2nd—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Hakon.
3rd—Peter Manson, Maryfield.

MARES, foaled before 1st January, 1903:—

1st—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Ingerid.
2nd—Peter Manson, Maryfield—Bronte II.
3rd—Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Thyra.
4th—Charles Lennie, Scalloway.
Very Highly Commended—Arthur Robertson, Laxo, Lunnasting.
Highly Commended—William Hunter, Vassa, Nesting.
Commended—Arthur Robertson, Laxfirth, Nesting.

MARES, two years old:—

1st—James M'Cullie, Twatt—Vega.
2nd—Peter Manson, Maryfield—Othello.

MARES, one year old:—

1st—Peter Manson, Maryfield.
2nd—Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield—Nancy.

SPECIAL PRIZE for best Shetland Pony:—

H. F. Anderton of Vaila—Inga.

Digitized by Google

Awards to Shetland Ponies—(*Continued*).

Shetland Agricul. Society's Show (Lerwick), 1905—(*Continued*).

Champion Class.

Stallions:—

Herbert F. Anderton of Vaila—Signold.

Mares:—

H. F. Anderton of Vaila—Inga.

Crofter Classes.

Stallions, foaled before 1st January, 1903:—

1st—James Wishart, Pinhoulland.
2nd—Hunter Sandison, Catfirth.
3rd—E. C. Young, Semblister—Linwood.
4th—William Hunter, Vassa, Nesting.

Stallions, two years old:—

1st—Peter J. Leslie, Sandsound—Dick.
2nd—William Hunter, Vassa, Nesting.

Stallions, one year old:—

1st—James Tait, jun., East Burrafirth.
2nd—James Wishart, Pinhoulland.

Mares, foaled before 1st January, 1903:—

1st—Arthur Anderson, Laxfirth, Nesting.
2nd—John Morrison, Toubie, Weisdale.
3rd—Arthur Robertson, Laxo, Lunnasting.
4th—Hunter Sandison, Catfirth.
5th—James Tait, jun., East Burrafirth.
6th—William Hunter, Vassa.
7th—Thomas Smith, Califf, Tingwall.

Mares, two years old:—

1st—James Hunter, Strom, Whiteness.
2nd—James Tait, jun., East Burrafirth.
3rd—Adam A. Sandison, Catfirth.

Mares, one year old:—

1st—Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield—Nancy.
2nd—Hunter Sandison, Catfirth.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

SHETLAND AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (LERWICK), 1904—(*Continued*).

MARES belonging to Crofters paying under £6 rent:—

1st—Arthur Anderson, Laxfirth, Nesting.
2nd—Adam A. Sandison, Catfirth.
3rd—Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield—Nancy.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

STALLIONS, any age:—

Hunter Sandison, Catfirth.

MARES, one year old:—

Miss R. Morrison, Saundersfield—Nancy.

ROYAL NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY'S SHOW, AT ABERDEEN, IN YEAR 1905.

MARES, with foal at foot, or to foal in 1905:—

1st—Colonel Milne of Logie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire—Bess.
2nd—Thomas Skinner, Newton Farm, Dyce—Queen.
3rd—Hon. Captain W. R. D. Forbes, Byth House, Turriff—Verity (1460).
4th—Colonel Milne of Logie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire—Sunflower (1409).

STALLIONS:—

1st—F. S. Kennedy, Mill Inn, Milltimber—Cock o' the North.
2nd—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Eric.
3rd—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Stormontfield, Perth—Marquis.
4th—Miss J. T. Irvine Fortescue, Kingcausie, Aberdeen—Master Fly (243).
5th—Charles Douglas, M.P., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow—Crown Prince.
6th—Thomas Skinner, Newton Farm, Dyce—Magnum.

FILLIES or COLTS, foaled in 1903 or 1904:—

1st—Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen—Muriel.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

ROYAL NOR. AGRICUL. SOCIETY'S SHOW (ABERDEEN), 1905—(*Continued*).

2nd—Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen—Pride of the North.

3rd—A. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen—Pretty Polly.

4th—Hon. Captain W. R. D. Forbes, Byth House, Turriff—True Prince.

MARES or GELDINGS, any age:—

1st—R. W. R. Mackenzie, Stormontfield, Perth—Gold Flower.

2nd—Alex. Porter, Gillahill, Countesswells—Adelaide.

3rd—Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen—Tugela (1653).

6th—Joseph Duncan, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen—Lucy (1651).

Highly Commended—Tom Stewart, Stuartdale, 8 Bedford Place, Aberdeen—Minnehaha.

Commended—Wm. Pyper, Hillhead of Pitfodels, Aberdeen—Nessie.

A SILVER CHALLENGE CUP (value £10 10s.), for Best Shetland Stallion, any age, entered or eligible for entry in Shetland Pony Stud-Book:—

F. S. Kennedy, Mill Inn, Milltimber.

A SILVER MEDAL, for Best Shetland Pony in the Show, by Charles Douglas, Esq., M.P., of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow, President of the Shetland Pony Stud-Book Society:—

R. W. R. Mackenzie, Stormontfield, Perth.

The following PRIZES WON have also been intimated:

By Mrs. A. J. Beale, Cacketts, Cudham, Kent—

Northern Light (277), 1st at Polo and Riding Pony Society's Show at Islington; 1st at Reigate and Redhill Horse and Hound Show; 1st at West Middlesex Horse Show at Wembley Park; 1st at Oxted in Stallion Class; and 2nd to Emerald (in harness) at the same Show.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

Touchstone (284), 3rd at Polo Show at Islington; 2nd at Reigate; 2nd at Wembley Park; 1st at Tunbridge Wells.

Temerity (1459), 1st and Silver Cup at Reigate; 2nd at Tunbridge Wells; 1st and Champion Medal at Tring.

Swanhilde (1723), 2nd at Reigate; 2nd at Tring; and Reserve Champion at same Show.

Emerald (1275), 1st, in Harness Class, at Oxted, the only time shown in 1905.

By the Ladies Hope, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks, Kent—

Haldor (270), 2nd Prize at Tunbridge Wells Show, and 1st Prize and President's Silver Medal for Best Shetland Pony in the Show at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, London.

Corona—sire, Odin (32); dam, Hoplemuroma (130)—won 1st Prize at Tunbridge Wells Show.

Patti won 3rd Prize.

Viola—by Prince of Thule; dam, Vaila (1666)—won 2nd Prize in Two- and Three-Year-Old Filly Class at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show, London.

By R. W. R. Mackenzie, Earlshall, Leuchars—

At Polo and Riding Pony Society's Show, Islington:
1st Prize, in Mare Class, with Boadicea (998).
2nd Prize, in Stallion Class, with Bellman.

At Edinburgh Agricultural Society's Show:
1st and Medal, in Stallion Class, with Marquis.
1st and Special Cup with Strawberry.

At Royal Agricultural Society of England Show:
1st, in Mare Class, and Reserve for Championship with Gold Flower.
1st, in Filly Class, with Bellwort.
2nd, in Stallion Class, with Marquis.
3rd, in Stallion Class, with Monkshood (274).

At Highland and Agricultural Society's Show:
1st and Championship, in Stallion Class, with Marquis.
1st and Reserve for Championship, in Yeld Mare Class, with Gold Flower.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

2nd, in Brood Mare Class, with Bracelet (1604).
2nd, in Filly Class, with Bellwort.
Special Medal accorded to Strawberry, exhibited as Extra Stock.
Also the President's Special Prize of a Bronze Statuette of a Shetland Pony for the Best Group, consisting of stallion and three mares.

At Royal Northern Agricultural Society's Show:
1st and Special Medal, in Mare Class, with Gold Flower.
2nd, in Stallion Class, with Marquis.

At Perthshire Agricultural Society's Show:
1st, in Stallion Class, with Marquis.
2nd, in Mare Class, with Gold Flower.

By Wm. Mungall, Transy, Dunfermline.

Dauntless (293) won 2nd Prize, under 10 hands, at Perth; 1st Prize, Best Shetland Pony at the Show of West Fife Agricultural Association held at Dunfermline.

Fearless (Vol. XIII., page 74) won 3rd Prize, in Filly Class, at the Show of Highland and Agricultural Society at Glasgow.

Fearnought (1614) won 3rd Prize at Edinburgh.

Silver Queen (1197) won 2nd Prize at Edinburgh; 2nd Prize at West of Fife at Dunfermline; 2nd Prize, Yeld Mare, at Highland at Glasgow; 1st Prize, Yeld Mare, at Perth; and Silver Medal for Best Pony at Perth.

Stella (1692), with foal at foot, won 1st Prize at Highland; 1st Prize and Reserve for Silver Medal at Perth.

Thorolind, by Multum in Parvo (28), ex Theo (1515), won 1st Prize at Highland, Filly Class; 3rd Prize, Yeld Mare, Perth; 3rd Prize, under 10 hands, at Perth.

By Alex. Sandison & Sons, Uyasound, Shetland, at the Show of the Unst Agricultural Society, held at Baltasound on 9th September, 1905:

Adonis (128), 2nd Prize in Aged Stallion Class.

Polyphemus (99), 3rd Prize in Aged Stallion Class.

Digitized by Google

AWARDS TO SHETLAND PONIES—(*Continued*).

Leander II., dam (1310), 1st Prize in Two-year-old Stallion Class.

Alfonso IV., dam (840), 3rd Prize in Two-year-old Stallion Class.

Othello V., dam (727), 1st Prize in One-year-old Stallion Class.

Valentine II., dam (935), 3rd Prize in One-year-old Stallion Class.

Ungenta (840), 1st Prize in Aged Mare Class.

Lady, 2nd Prize in Aged Mare Class.

Atlanta III., dam (1303), 2nd Prize in Two-year-old Mare Class.

Hilda IV., dam (584), 1st Prize in One-year-old Mare Class.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[*Mares' numbers are without brackets. Stallions' numbers are within brackets.*]

Aird, Archibald, Buccleuch Street, Glasgow, 1506, p. 23.
Aitchison, Walter, Coniecleugh, Huntly, 1408, 851, p. 3 ; 1634, p. 72.
Adie, W. J., Voe House, Lerwick, 1798.
Anderson, R. J., 55 Westburn Road, Aberdeen, 1462. p. 3.
Anderson, Andrew, Leascoll, Eshaness, 1564, p. 3 ; 1783.
Anderson, Arthur, Punds, Hillswick, 1784.
Anderson, Miss Elizabeth, Mangester, Sullom, 1636, p. 4.
Anderson, Mrs. John, Asster, Heylor, 1637, p. 4.
Anderson, George, Hamnavoe, Eshaness, 1840.
Anderson, James, Jun., Urafirth, Heylor, 1785.
Anderson, John, & Sons, Hillswick, Shetland, 1636, 923, 1412, 1236, p. 4 ; 1695, 855, 856, 1491, p. 5 ; 1643, p. 7 ; 448, p. 14 ; 1427, p. 15 ; 1339, p. 17 ; 879, 1659, 1342, p. 24 ; 1667, p. 33 ; 1594, p. 35 ; 1381, 1382, p. 55 ; 1401, p. 72 ; 1483, p. 75 ; 1556, p. 76 ; 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1802, 1806, 1815, 1822, 1825, 1828, 1852, 1910, 1925, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1947, 1948, (315), (323), (331).
Anderson, Peter, Globe, Lerwick, 1079, p. 5 ; 370, p. 34 ; 1386, p. 56 ; 1700, p. 57 ; 727, p. 58 ; 1221, p. 61 ; 1474, p. 62 ; 732, p. 64 ; 733, p. 65 ; 840, p. 68 ; 1149, 737, p. 71 ; 1790, 1801, 1911, 1922, (318), (328), (337).
Anderson, Thomas, Scarff, Eshaness, 1491, p. 5.
Anderson, Thomas, Hamnavoe, Eshaness, 1802.
Anderson, W., Trondavoe, Brae, 1803.
Anderton, H. F., of Vaila, Sandness, Shetland, 1407, 1417, 1716. 1359, p. 6 ; 1804, 1906, (334).
Andrews, A., Bank Mews, Woking, 989, p. 31.

Baird, Robert, Glenbank, Lenzie, 1805, 1806.
Banks, James, Jun., Grangehill, Kinghorn, 1807.

Digitized by Google

Barnes, the late Rev. C. E., Wenden Vicarage, Saffron Walden, Essex, 643, p. 75; 1845, 1942, (311), (324).
Beale, Mrs. A. J., Cacketts, Cudham, Kent, 1708, p. 6; 1720, 675, 907, p. 7; 1730, p. 54; 1706, 1707, p. 73; 1808, 1938, (335).
Biggs, J. T., 49 Waterloo Street, Lincoln, 1809.
Blance, Alex., Gluss, Ollaberry, 1643, 58, p. 7.
Blunt, Mrs. H., Hurst Barns, Lewes, Sussex, 1496, p. 8; 1810.
Bowie, Dr. J. C., Clousta, Bixter, Shetland, 1572, p. 8; 1606, p. 54; 1811.
Brown, Mrs. G., Haggrister, Sullom, 1788, 1789.
Broughton, Miss, Spydoncote, Exeter, 907, p. 7; 1279, p. 37.
Bruce, Miss Mary, Sand Lodge, Lerwick, 959, 1420, 1573, p. 8; (318), (328).
Bruce, John, of Sumburgh, Lerwick, Shetland, 953, 769, 770, 771, 1574, 1086, p 9; 1421, 63, 772, 773, 1725, 1644, p. 10; 606, 1170, 1423, 1645, 68, 70, p. 11; 631, 599, 1171, 1333, 447, 1334, p. 12; 958, 867, p. 13; 1809, 1846, (307), (316), (317), (319), (321), (330).

Cecil, Lady Arthur, The Mound, Lymington, Hants, 1714, p. 13.
Chapman, William, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh, 1728, 1281, p. 13; 1489, 1729, 676, 1499, 1751, p. 14; 1113, 1010, p. 15; 1730, p. 54; 1812, 1813, (325).
Charleson, Charles, Evera, Hillswick, 448, p. 14.
Cheyne, Lawrence, Jun., Tangwick, Eshaness, Shetland, 1427, p. 15.
Cheyne, Lawrence, 3rd, Tangwick, Eshaness, Shetland, 1338, p. 15; 1814.
Christie, J. F., Gallangad, Caldarvin, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, (314).
Christian, Edward L., 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man, 1113, 1010, p. 15.
Clifford, George, Stratford-on-Avon, 1185, p. 29.
Coupland, Andrew, Houster, Ollaberry, 1815.
Craigie, John, Ordale, Baltasound, 872, p. 16; 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819.
Cran, John, Kirkton, Bunchrew, N.B., 1430, p. 16; 1820, (336).
Cowan, Colonel R. E., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1658, p. 16.

Dalgety, James, Glencoe, Ontario, Canada, 173, p. 18; 1821, 1822.
Dalgety, Brothers, Park Place, Dundee, 1430, p. 16; 1821, 1822.
Dalziel, John, Stobrake, Hillswick, 1339, p. 17.
Douglas, Chas., Auchlochan, Lesmahagow, 173, 1523, 1160, 1245, p. 17; 1282, 1692, p. 18; 1375, p. 73; 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, (309).
Dow, David, Balmanno, Bridge of Earn, 173, p. 18; 1821.
Dowell, Andrew, Skae, 1789.
Duff, R. W., of Fetteresso, Stonehaven, 1734, p. 18; 1827.
Duguid, Miss H. M., 12 Albyn Terrace, Aberdeen, 59, p. 18.
Duncan, Charles, Colloquey, Ollaberry, 1828.
Duncan, Joseph, Reinchall, Desswood Place, Aberdeen, 1735, p. 19; (313).

Fawcett, Mrs. Emily, The Grange, Old Bramhope, Bramhope, via Leeds, 948, 1676, 1737, 1738, 678, p. 19; 1738, p. 53; 1739, p. 76; 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1936.
Finlayson, Andrew, Merchants' House, Glasgow, 1436, p. 22.

Digitized by Google

Fletcher, J. Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Avoch, N.B., 1654, 973, 1503, 1582, 534, 1835, 1862.
Forbes, Captain, The Hon. W. R. D., Byth House, Turriff, 1460, p. 20; 975, p. 54; 1740, p. 70.
Fox, Mrs. Laura E., Outhill, Studley, 1583, 1173, 1584, 874, 1741, 1526, p. 21.
Fox, Miss, Lea Green, Hordle, Hants, 1930.

Grant, C. Macpherson, Drumduan, Forres, 1820.
Gilmour, Sir John, Bart. of Montrave, Leven, Fife, 1836.
Gourlay, Francis N. M., Broomfield, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, 175, 1585, p. 22; 1658, p. 16; 1861, (314).
Graham, John, Carberry, Manitoba, 1807.
Graham, Patrick, Kittochside, Busby, 1505, 1436, p. 22; 1506, p. 23.
Gray, Gifford, Uphouse, Bressay, 1797.
Grisewood, H. T., Wormley, Bury, Broxbourne, Herts, 1554, p. 75.
Gray, James, Gunnista, Bressay, 1837.

Hadden, Gavin, St. Elmo, Avenue Road, Malvern, 1742, 1743, p. 23; 1838, (313).
Hamilton, Mr., Belmont, 1040, p. 56.
Harrison, James, Hamnavoe, Eshaness, 1159, p. 23.
Hawick, Robert, Swinister, Ollaberry, 1439, p. 23; 879, p. 24.
Hawick, Thomas, Nibou, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs, Shetland, 1659, p. 24.
Hay, John, Leons, Northroe, 1342, p. 24.
Hay, Thomas M. C., Fiblister, Ollaberry, Shetland, 1660, p. 24; 1661, 1508, 1343, p. 25; 1839.
Hedley, Thomas & Brothers, Holmside, Old Hall, Chester-le-street, 979, 1248, p. 25; 980, 981, 1098, 787, 1097, 879, p. 26; 982, 1249, 1183, 1250, 983, 881, p. 27; 984, 985, p. 28.
Henderson, Andrew, Clodister, Sullom, 1840.
Henderson, Gideon, Beith, Northroe, Shetland, 883, p. 28; 1841, 1842.
Henderson, James, Skae, Northroe, 1591, p. 28.
Henderson, James, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen, 1254, p. 28; 1185, 986, 1255, p. 29; 1843, (310).
Henderson, Thomas, Peat Haa, Northroe, 1568, p. 29.
Hobart, Mrs., Shipley Place, Coolham, Horsham, 1844, 1845, 1846.
Hope, The Ladies E. and D., Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks, 167, p. 29; 811, 1664, 886, 1601, 528, p. 30; 1745, 488, 1512, 989, 203, p. 31; 674, 1349, 1114, 471, 1666, 1104, p. 32; 1836, 1847, 1848, 1905, (325), (333).
Horne, Mr., Edinburgh, 1768, p. 55.

Inkster, Andrew, Houll, Northroe, 1266, 1593, 1350, p. 33.
Inkster, Christopher, Brickvold Cottage, Northroe, 653, p. 33.
Inkster, Christopher, Stennes, Eshaness, Shetland, 1849.
Inkster, James, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1667, p. 33.
Inkster, James, Isbister, Northroe, 498, 1668, p. 34.
Inkster, James, Brae, Lerwick, 994, p. 34; 1850, 1851.

Digitized by Google

Jamieson, A. J., Scalloway, 370, p. 34.
Jamieson, Miss A., Benigarth, Northroe, 1938.
Jamieson, Miss Agnes, Catwall, Eshaness, 1594, p. 35.
Jamieson, James, Channerwick, Lerwick, 1877, 1882.
Jamieson, John, Braewick, Eshaness, 512, p. 35 ; 1852.
Jamieson, John, Gluss, Ollaberry, 1828.
Jay, W. H., 1 Royal Wharf, Townmead Road, Fulham, 1512, p. 31.
Jeromson, Robert, Fort, Northroe, 997, p. 35 ; 1853.
Johnson, Arthur, Veensgarth, Eshaness, 1854.
Johnson, John, Sandvoe, Northroe, 1749, p. 35 ; 1855.
Johnson, Magnus, Flugarth, Northroe, 1600, 893, p. 36 ; 1808, 1855.
Johnston, Mr., St. Andrews, 1832.

Kennedy, F. S., Mill Inn, Maryculter, (310).
Kennedy, D., Lanercost, Aughton, Ormskirk, 1673, p. 36.
Keiler, Mr., Ontario, 1209, p. 46 ; 1870, 1877.
Kidd, John Rhynd, Leuchars, Fife, 1137, p. 36.

Law, Mr., Blebo, 1832.
Linlithgow, The Marchioness of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, 1827, 1856, 1857, 1937, 1938.
Little, William, Gladenholm, Annisfield, R.S.O., Dumfriesshire, 1265, p. 36 ; 1858, 1859.
Londonderry, The Marquis of, Bressay, Shetland, and Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, 1823, 1824, 1858, 1859.

Macdonald, Archibald W., Distilleries, Fort-William, 1279, 1360, p. 37.
Mackenzie, R. W. R., of Earlshall, Leuchars, 1177, 1192, 1519, 998, p. 37 ; 1604, 1522, 1675, 1228, 668, 1449, p. 38 ; 1003, 1435, 1368, 1452, 1613, 1678, p. 39 ; 1196, 1120, p. 40 ; 1740, p. 70 ; 1830, 1833, 1860, 1861, 1862, (322).
Manson, Anderson, Maryfield, Bressay, Lerwick, 1605, 1753, 1607, p. 40 ; 1453, 1016, 1122, 1680, 1754, 1277, p. 41 ; 1755, 1681, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1372, p. 42 ; 1759, 1109, 1204, 1205, 1124, 1760, p. 43 ; 1373, 1206, 1018, 1761, 1457, 1020, p. 44 ; 1374, 1529, 1207, 1530, 1021, 1022, p. 45 ; 1126, 1762, 1531, 1209, 1127, 823, p. 46 ; 1684, 1129, 1210, 1211, p. 47 ; 1212, 1376, 1610, 1130, 1611, 1461, p. 48 ; 702, 1763, 668, 690, p. 49 ; 693, p. 50 ; 1805, 1821, 1863, 1886, 1925, 1930, (308), (330), (338).
Manson, Arthur, Mures, Sullom, 1947.
Manson, Peter, Lunna, Vidlin, Lerwick, 702, p. 49 ; 704, 1025, 1026, p. 50 ; 707, 711, 1027, 1028, 1029, p. 51 ; 1887, 1901, (326), (329), (332).
Manson, Thomas J., Newtown, West Sandwick, Yell, 1213, p. 52 ; 1902 1903.
Manson, Thomas, Sandvoe, Northroe, 909, p. 52 ; (331).
Manson, Mrs. Thomas, Benigarth, Northroe, Shetland, 658, p. 52.
Manson, Mrs. Thomas, Brebister, Northroe, 1352, p. 52 ; 1904.
Manson, Wm. Huxter, Lerwick, 1889, 1892, 1893.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Mr., Dunduff, 1936.
Mathewson, Wm., Comrie Castle, East Grange Station, Fifeshire, 1686, p. 52; 1738, p. 54.
Miller, George A., Lawmuir, Methven, Perth, 1533, 1194, 1690, p. 53; 1905, (315).
Milne, Colonel, of Logie, by Pitcaple, 1409, p. 53.
Mirrlees, Arthur J., Retford, Notts, 1657, p. 53.
Mitchison, Rev. R. S., The Rectory, Barby, Rugby, 1820, (336).
Moffat, Arthur, Hestataing, Aith, Bixter, 1606, p. 54.
Mouat, Magnus, Hoopless, Northroe, 1031, p. 54.
Mungall, W., of Transy, Dunfermline, 1730, p. 54; 1831, 1860, (333).

Nicol, Miss Mary H. C., Roscobie, Banchory, 1743, p. 23; 975, p. 54; 1768, p. 55; 1906, 1936.
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., Fetlar, Shetland, 1907, 1908.
Nicolson, Gilbert J., Eastness, Ollaberry, 1381, p. 55.
Nicolson, Thomas, Lees, Hamar, 1382, p. 55.

Ogilvy, Thomas, Commercial Street, Lerwick, (339).
Osborne, Mr., Meadow Bank, Netherby Road, Honour Oak, S.E., 1664, p. 30, 488, p. 31.

Parkin-Moore, W., Whitehall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 1810.
Peterson, C., Suffolk House, London, E.C., 1349, p. 32.
Porteous, James A., Gunister, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs, 723, p. 55; 1909.
Pottinger, Sinclair, Gremista, Lerwick, (339).
Price, Trotter, Spotswood Farm, Broad Axe, Pa., 1776, 1280, 1778, p. 74; 1939.
Priest, John, Norwich, Baltasound, 1914.

Reader, S., 1742, p. 23.
Robertson, Christopher, Oxensetter, Ollaberry, 1910.
Robertson, George, Smithfield, Hillswick, 1696, p. 55.
Robertson, James, Houster, Ollaberry, 1697, p. 56.
Robertson, W. L., Invercharran, Bonar Bridge, 1820.

Sandison, Alexander, & Sons, Uyasound, Lerwick, 1040, 1699, 1303, 1386, p. 56; 1700, 1621, 1305, 1217, p. 57; 581, 1139, 1044, 1045, 727, p. 58; 1046, 1541, 1306, 1141, 1622, 1473, p. 59; 1218, 925, 1048, 1307, 1220, 1049, p. 60; 1308, 1543, 1221, 1388, 926, p. 61; 1474, 1052, 1222, 1701, 1309, p. 62; 928, 584, 1310, 1223, 1475, p. 63; 1143, 732, 1476, 929, 1702, p. 64; 733, 839, 1311, 355, 930, p. 65; 1546, 1703, 1393, 358, 1477, p. 66; 1547, 1395, 1312, 933, 934, 1396, p. 67; 1478, 1058, 1144, 840, 1313, p. 68; 1626, 935, 1145, 1397, 1398, 1146, p. 69; 1911-1924, (312).
Sandison, Andrew, Gluss, Ollaberry, 822, p. 70; 1925.
Sanderson, Mrs. M., 1834.
Scollay, Magnus, Tirvister, Ollaberry, 1148, p. 70.

Digitized by Google

Sharp, Adam James, of Clyth, Rothes, 244, p. 70.
Sharp, John, of Balmuir, Forfar, 1740, p. 70.
Sherer, M. O., Ohio, U.S.A., 1636, p. 4; 1491, p. 5; 1643, p. 7; 1427, p. 15; 1339, p. 17; 879, 1659, p. 24; 1508, p. 25; 1667, p. 33; 1594, p. 35; 1381, 1382, p. 55; 1401, p. 72; 1483, p. 75; 1556, p. 76; 1802, 1815, 1828, 1852, 1925, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1947, 1948.
Showalter, H. M., Butler, Ind., U.S.A., 1605, 1607, p. 40; 1372, p. 42; 1124, p. 43; 1018, p. 44; 1129, 1211, p. 47; 1212, p. 48; 1763, 688, 690, p. 49; 693, 1025, p. 50; 1029, p. 51; 1863, 1864, 1867, 1868, 1871, 1875, 1879, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1895, 1901.
Simpson, F. W., Chicago, 872, p. 16; 1680, p. 41; 1684, p. 47; 1816, 1818, 1819, 1837, 1866, 1943, 1945.
Simpson, G., Woodcroft, Worlingham, Surrey, 1601, p. 30.
Simpson, G. H., Chicago, 872, p. 16; 1660, p. 24; 1661, p. 25; 883, p. 28; 1266, 1593, p. 33; 498, 1668, p. 34; 997, p. 35; 893, p. 36; 1352, p. 52; 1031, p. 54; 1040, 1386, p. 56; 1700, 1305, p. 57; 581, p. 58; 1474, 1701, 1309, p. 62; 1310, 1223, 1475, p. 63; 1476, 929, p. 64; 733, 839, p. 65; 1703, 358, p. 66; 1149, p. 71; 1558, 1318, p. 77; 1784, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1841, 1842, 1904, 1915, 1926, 1941, 1943, 1944.
Sinclair, John, Maywick, by Levenwick, 370, p. 34; 1149, 737, p. 71; 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, (337).
Skinner, T., Newton, Dyce, 1700, p. 57; 581, p. 58; 1930.
Smale, R. Bill, Woodcote, Oswestry, Salop, 1774, 1629, p. 72; 1931.
Smith, Miss Christina, Setter, by Johnnie Mann's Lochs, 1401, p. 72; 1933.
Smith, Laurence, Heylor, 1932.
Smith, Miss Andrina, Asster, Heylor, 1932.
Smith, John, Brae, Hillswick, Shetland, 1152, p. 72; 1815, 1934, 1935, (320).
Smith, the late Colonel Gordon, Minmore, Banffshire, 1807.
Smythe, Colonel D. M., Methven Castle, Perth, 1634, p. 72; 1665, p. 73; 1936.
Stephen, A., Aberdeen, 737, p. 71.
Stewart, David, Blantyre Park, High Blantyre, 1375, p. 73; 1937, (309).
Sutton, M. J., Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames, 1708, p. 6; 1706, 1707, p. 73; 1808, 1938.

Thomason, Peter, Hillend, Hillswick, 1787.
Thomason, Thos., Priest Houlland, Eshaness, 1482, p. 75; 1788.
Thompson, Mrs. Clarissa, Ninnings, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks, 1573, p. 73; 1074, p. 74.
Thoms, T., Feddinch, St. Andrews, 1822.
Tichborne, Lady, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants, 1776, 1280, 1778, p. 74; 1939.

Digitized by Google

Tongue, A. Raynor, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts, 1711, 1554, 643, p. 75; 1940, (311).
Tulloch, Miss Christina, Burravoe, Northroe, 1483, p. 75.
Tulloch, Gilbert, Houllsquoy, Northroe, 1853.
Tulloch, Robert, Beachend, Northroe, Shetland, 1073, p. 76; 1941.
Turner, Miss Edith, Edwinstowe, Torquay, 1484, p. 76; 1942, (324).
Turner, E. P., New York, U.S.A., 448, p. 14; 1342, p. 24; 1786, 1932.
Twatt, Thomas, Melby. Sandness, Lerwick, 1811.

Wallace, Wm., Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1728, p. 13; 1499, p. 14; 1113, 1010, p. 15; 1265, p. 36; 1812, 1813, 1858, 1859.
Warham, W., North Road, Seaham Harbour, (327).
Watson, J. W., The Wilderness, Shooter's Hill, Kent, 471, p. 32.
White, David, Gunnista, Bressay, Lerwick, 1943, 1944, 1945.
Williamson, Andrew, Haggrister, Sullom, 1946, 1947, 1948.
Wilson, Lady Isabel, Marks Priory, York, 1808.
Wilson, John, Piriesmill, Huntly, 1739, p. 76.
Wishart, James, Stow, Eshaness, 1556, p. 76.

Yates, George, Bressay, 1844.
Young, Charles, Mangester, Sullom, 1558, 1318, p. 77.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

MARES.

[*Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of mares; figures at end of line are page numbers in this volume; figures preceded by the letter s. are stallion numbers in this volume; and those preceded by the letter m. are mares. Names of mares not entered in Stud-Book are given in italics.*

	Page.
Abel (1213). m. 1902. m. 1903	52
Aberdivine (1527). s. 338	
Abess (1605)	40
Acintea (1606)	54
Admiral (953). s. 307. s. 319	9
Adaline (1863)	
Agnes (122). m. 1841. m. 1842	
Aithea II. (1040) . . .	56
Alexandra Bruce (1809)	
Alice (843). m. 1935	
Alice Artful (1844)	
Albert (1706)	73
Alfána II. (1911)	
Alfána III. (1699) . . .	56
Alfána (322). m. 1911	
Ann (1080). m. 1785	
Ann. m. 1924	
Ann (137). m. 1851	
Anna (769)	9
Anna of Houster (1815) . .	90
Annie (1707)	73
Annie (1753)	40
Anonyma. m. 1912	
Ariadne (1912)	
Arraclet Belle (1811)	
Arraclet Meg (1331). m. 1811	
Arthurina. m. 1923	
Asster Daisy (1932)	
Atalanta (1303) . . .	56
Atom (1607	40
Auntie of Arafirth (1785)	
Aurora (324). m. 1912	
Avoset (1864)	
Bantam (1177). m. 1856 .	37
Barbara Tait (232). m. 1868. m. 1872 s. 338	
Barbara of Lawmuir (1905)	
Batavia (1386)	56
Batavia III. (1700) . . .	57
Beachend Ann (388). m. 1941	
Beachend Jeannie (1074) .	74
Beatrice (959). s. 318. s. 328	8
Beatrice (1533) . . .	53
Beatrice III. (1621) . .	57
Beauty (167). m. 1830. m. 1881. m. 1905. s. 330 .	29
Beauty (770)	9
Belinda of Auchlochan (1873)	
Bella (498)	34
Belladonna (1856)	
Bellemeer (1505) . . .	22
Belle of Bressay (1192). m. 1830	37
Benorie (1519)	37
Bergthora (523). m. 1823. m. 1860. s. 309	
Berry Beauty (1583) . .	21
Berry Heather (1159) . .	23
Bess of Earlshall (1860)	
Betsy (1659)	24
Betsy. m. 1873. m. 1883. m. 1919. m. 1924	
Betsy Manson (1902)	
Blackberry (979) . . .	25
Blackberry (1407) . . .	6
Black Bess (771) . . .	9
Black Bess (1453). m. 1881. s. 330	41
Black Flee (1016) . . .	41
Blair Athole (1122) . . .	41

Digitized by Google

Page.

Bloom of Delnabo (1227). m. 1807.
Blossom (619). m. 1825
Bluebell (1484) 76
Boadicea (998). m. 1860 . 37
Bonnie Minna (1829)
Bracket (1680) 41
Bracelet (1604) 38
Bramble (1714) 13
Bramhope Blue Bell (1830)
Bramhope Nora (1831)
Brassolis (1193). m. 1823. s. 309.
Brenda (634). m. 1791. m. 1792. m. 1793
Brenda (1305) 57
Brenda II of Beachend (1941)
Bressay Beauty (1754) . . 41
Bretta (811). m. 1830. m. 1905 30
Bretta of Maryfield (1865)
Brevipan (1866)
Bridget (1574) 9
Brimsey (1867)
Bronte (1277) 41
Bronte II. (1755) 42
Brown Jenny (1408) . . 3
Brown Jess (1086) . . . 9
Brownie of Globe (1790)
Bruchus (1681) 42
Brunka II. m. 1917
Butterfly (704). m. 1893 . 50
Butterfly (1017). m. 1865

Café au Lait (886) 30
Café Chantant (1664) . . 30
Cage (1887)
Camilla (1217) 57
Canary of Lunna (1888)
Caroline (327). m. 1919
Catwall Nixie (1594) . . 35
Caulina (1868)
Cavatina (1756) 42
Charwoman (1740). . . 70
Chérie (581) 58
Cherry Ripe (1558) . . . 77
Chloe (1139) 58
Cholly (1566). m. 1783
Christina (54). m. 1802
Cinderella (1757) 42
Clara (923) 4
Cleopatra (1421) 10
Clodister Maggie (120). s. 323
Constance (63). s. 316 . . 10
Cooprie (1470). m. 1828
Coquette (103). m. 1845. m. 1856
Cora (1758) 42
Cordelia (1889)
Corisande (1044) 58

Page

Countess (1372) 42
Couttsina (1045). m. 1923 . 58
Cova (1791)
Cova I. (1792)
Cova II. (1793)
Cowslip (1759) 43
Crissie. m. 1925
Crissie of Glenbank (1805)
Cruister (1869)
Cuppa. m. 1836. m. 1848

Dainty (172). m. 1858
Dainty (1248) 25
Daisy (56). m. 1942. s. 311
Daisy (173) 17-18
Daisy (980) 26
Daisy (1326). m. 1794. m. 1795
Daisy (1643) 7
Daisy (1660) 24
Daisy of Globe (1794)
Dandy. m. 1858. m. 1861. m. 1881. m. 1905. s 330
Dandy Dinmont (1634) . . 72
Dandy Inkster (134). m. 1849
Dandy Oman (1858)
Darling (174). m. 1830. m. 1861. m. 1881. m. 1905. s. 330
Darling (772) 10
Darling II. (175). m. 1861 . 22
Dauntless (1412) 4
Dauntless of Maryfield (1870)
Deepdale. m. 1846. s. 318. s. 321. s. 328
Deepdale Lass (1926)
Delia (1776) 74
Delta (997) 35
Delta (1657) 53
Derreen (1824)
Desdemona II. (727) . . 58
Devine (1871)
Dewberry (1872)
Dipple (1774) 72
Disir (176). m. 1858
Dizzie (1265) 36
Dollie II. (1109) 43
Dollie of Globe (1795)
Dolly (26) m. 1910
Dolly Varden (1173) . . 21
Dolly of Tangwick (1814)
Doris of Torquay (1942)
Dorothy (1564). m. 1910
Dorothy (1046) 59
Dorothy II. (1541) . . . 59
Dorrit (1910)
Dot (1085). m. 1942. s. 311
Dottie of Stennes (1849)
Doubtless (1873)
Dousie (1861)
Dreamer (1874)

Digitized by Google

Page.
Duchess (1930)
Duchess of York (1204) . . 43
Duchess of York (1522) . . 38
Dumple (179). m. 1858
Dumple (1329). s. 311
Dutch Red (1205). m. 1871 . 43
Dutch Skater (1124) . . 43

Eclipse (1925)
Edna Lyall (1306) . . . 59
Effie (1141) 59
Eileen (1711) 75
Einar (665). s. 322
Einar (1425). m. 1812
Electra III. (1622) . . . 59
Elite (1812)
Elsa (1425). m. 1812
Elsie May (1931)
Elysée (1473) 59
Emerald (1760) . . . 43
Emily (104). m. 1827. m. 1940 s. 324
Emily II. (1940)
Emma. m. 1812. s. 322
Emmy (1590). m. 1842
Empress I. (1629) . . . 72
Empress II. (1417) . . . 6
Empress Eugenie (1523) . 17, 73
Empress of India (1254) . . 28
Erica (783). m. 1827
Ethel. s. 322
Ethel (181). m. 1812
Ethel (773) 10
Ethelreda (1218) . . . 60
Etonia (1554). s. 324 . . 75
Eva (1118). m. 1827
Eva (1185) 29
Eva. m. 1812. s. 322
Eva of Fetlar (1907)
Eve (1025). m. 1890 . . 50
Eve of Fetteresso (1827)
Eveline II. (925) . . . 60
Evening Shade (1373). m. 1872 44
Everest (1048) 60

Fannie W. (1317). m. 1941
Fanny (370). m. 1926. m. 1927. m. 1928. s. 337 . 34
Fatima (1584) 21
Fauna (648). m. 1933
Favourite (774). m. 1809
Filley (1491) 5
Fitty (1803)
Flip (948) 19
Flitters (1843)
Floe (1891). m. 1898
Flora (229). m. 1839
Flora (1000). m. 1906. s. 334
Flora II. (877). m. 1839
Flora V. of Fiblister (1839)

Page.
Florence (1307) . . . 60
Florrie (1220) 60
Floss (1675) 38
Footlights (1838)
Fra (185). m. 1824. m. 1906. s. 334
Fraserina (1049) . . . 60
Freesia (1601) 30
Froda (1906)

Gardenia (1308) . . . 61
Gardenia (1543) . . . 61
Georgie (1875)
Geraldine II. (1221) . . . 61
Gerhilda. m. 1915. m. 1916. m. 1922
Gerhilda (244). m. 1866. m. 1885 70
Gerta (189). m. 1812
Gladys (1735) 19
Gloma (1852)
Gold Flake (1892)
Gold Medal (874) . . . 21
Gold Mine (1430) . . . 16
Good Hope (1206) . . . 44
Gracie of Uyasound (1913)
Grita (1725) 10
Grizel (1420). s. 328 . . 8
Guddonia (1225). m. 1915. m. 1916. m. 1922
Guddonia III. (1388) . . 61
Gudrunna (1716) . . . 6

Haggrister (382). m. 1787. m. 1788. m. 1789. m. 1946. m. 1947. m. 1948
Hammerina (926) . . . 61
Hannah (645). m. 1790. m. 1797
Hannigarth (1914)
Harriet (1194). s. 315 . . 53
Hawk (1018). m. 1821 . . 44
Heather Bell (981) . . . 26
Heather Bell (1160). m. 1825 17
Heather Bonnie (1825)
Helen m. 1804. s. 315
Helen (849). m. 1844. m. 1876. m. 1886
Helen (1228) 38
Helen III. (1876)
Helena (1474) 62
Helga (528) 30
Helga (1572) 8
Hellenabretta II. (1052) . . 62
Henrietta (1279) . . . 37
Hester. m. 1804. m. 1824. m. 1906. s. 315. s. 334
Hethe m. 1804. m. 1810. m. 1824. m. 1906. s. 315. s. 334

Digitized by Google

Page.
Highland Mary (1359). m. 1804 6
Hilda (190). m. 1804. s. 315
Hilda (1390). m. 1920
Hildigunna (668). m. 1824 . 38
Holmside Blossom II. (1098) . 26
Hoopless Daisy (1031) . . 54
Hoplemuroma (130). m. 1847
Humming Bird (1026) . . 50

Ida (1644) 10
Image (1236) 4
Inga (1492). s. 334
Irene (1893)
Isa. m. 1902. m. 1903
Isabel (86). m. 1816. m. 1817. m. 1818. m. 1819
Isie (1439) 23

Jane (606) 11
Jane (1152). m. 1934 . . 72
Jane (1270). m. 1850
Jane (1708) 6
Janet VI. (1673) . . . 36
Janet of Brae (1850)
Jean (448) 14
Jean. m. 1876. m. 1886
Jean (Vol. IV., p. 64). m. 1844
Jeannette II. (1916)
Jeannette of Uyasound (1915)
Jeannie (1761) 44
Jeannie o' da Haa (1802)
Jemima (838). m. 1917
Jemima (1591) 28
Jemima (1600) 36
Jess (10). m. 1840
Jessica of Clodister (1840)
Jessie (149). m. 1828
Jessie (787) 26
Jessie (1097) 26
Jessie (1149). m. 1926 . . 71
Jessie (1338). m. 1814 . . 15
Jessie (1440). m. 1840
Jessie (1564). m. 1783 . . 3
Jessie II. (1637) 4
Jessie of Globe (1797). m. 1790
Jeweller (1821)
Jewess (643) 75
Joan of Arc (1222) . . . 62
Johanna (1073) 76
Juba (1143) 64
Julia of Lunna (1894)

Kate. m. 1800. m. 1801
Kate of Channerwick (1877)
Kathleen (1280) 74
Kathleen (1318) 77
Kathleen (1701) 62
Kathleen of Uyasound (1917)
Katie (1483) 75
Katie. m. 1796. m. 1799

Page.
Katie of Maryfield (1878)
Keepsake (1245) 17
Kitty (64). m. 1822. s. 316
Kitty (1449) 38
Knab (1879)

La Belle (1309) 62
Lady Bird (920). s. 339
Lady Bird (928) 63
Lady Emily (1170) . . . 11
Lady Gladys (1423). s. 316
Lady Helen (879) . . . 26
Lady Ina (1654) 20
Lady Jane of Lunna (1895)
Lady Midge (1937)
Lady Midget (1835)
Lady Peggie Primrose (1807)
Lady Rachel (1676) . . . 19
Lady Spence (567). m. 1914
Lady Susie (1862)
Lady Zetland (584). m. 1920 . 63
Lapwing (543). m. 1864. m. 1865
Lassie (942). m. 1784
Lassie II. (1784)
Leaflet (1720) 7
Leascoll Jessie (1783)
Leebie (251). m 1890
Leegarth (1918)
Lena II. of Uyasound (1919)
Leonora (1310) 63
Lenora (1568) 29
Lillian (1920)
Lilly of Brae (1934). s. 320
Lily (982) 27
Lily (1661) 75
Lily (1457) 44
Lily of Brae (1851)
Linnet (544). m. 1884
Lintie of Lunna (1896)
Little Dorothy (65). s. 317
Little Jane (66). s. 321
Lizzie (67). m. 1846. s. 318. s. 328
Lizzie (1508) 25
Lochend Ally (1786)
Lochend Darling (38). m. 1786
Lochend Dolly (1162). m. 1786
Locust (1020). m. 1884 . . 44
Longback. m. 1846. s. 318. s. 321. s. 328
Lottie of Brae (1935)
Lucetta (1223) 63
Lunda (1475) 63
Luretta (1436) 22
Mabel (1897)
Madame. s. 310
Madge (851). 3
Maggie. m. 1902. m. 1903
Maggie (374). m. 1932

Digitized by Google

Page.
Maggie (647). m. 1837
Maggie (1060). m. 1927. m. 1928
Maggie (1071). m. 1853
Maggie (1266) 33
Maggie (1342) 24
Maggie (1343) 25
Maggie (1382) 55
Maggie (1697) 56
Maggie Lauder (1148) . . 70
Maggie of Beith (1841)
Maggie of Bressay (1943). m. 1944. m. 1945
Maggie of Ennesfirth (1909)
Maggie II. of Gunnista (1837)
Maid of the Oaks (707). m. 1889 51
Manchuria (1645) . . . 11
Map (1880). m. 1879
Marchioness (1374). m. 1873 . 45
Margaret (1003) . . . 39
Margarine (490). m. 1857
Maria (883). 28
Marjory (68) 11
Marjory (1360) . . . 37
Marjory (1745). s. 327 . . 21
Mary. m. 1794. m. 1795
Mary Maywick (1927). m. 1928
Mary Maywick II. (1928)
Mary o' da Fort (1853)
Marygold (70). m. 1822 . . 11
Matilda. s. 310
Matilda (1529) 45
Mattie (195). m. 1823. m. 1859. m. 1860. s. 309
Mattie (283). m. 1887. m. 1888
Maud (1249) 27
Mavis (1183) 27
May Day (1207) . . . 45
May Dew (1530) . . . 45
May Mischief (1078). m. 1798
Melissa. m. 1859. m. 1937
Mermaid (1250) 27
Mermaid of Gladenholm (1859)
Mermaid of Hopetoun (1857)
Merry Maiden (466). m. 1835
Merry May (892). m. 1854
Merry Meg (879) . . . 24
Merry Midget (973). m. 1835 20
Merry Mite (1435). m. 1835 . 39
Merry Molly (1854)
Meta (1368). s. 322 . . 39
Mid (1816). m. 1817
Midayre. m. 1913
Midayre II. (732). m. 1913 . 64
Midge (983) 27
Midget of Ordale (1817)
Mimosa (131). m. 1937

Page
Mina (1696) 55
Minerva (1476) . . . 64
Minna (196). s. 310
Minna (816). m. 1829. m. 1832
Minna Ha Ha (1832)
Minnie of Bressay (1944)
Minnie Warren (929) . . 64
Minuet (1665) 73
Missie (752). m. 1943. m. 1944. m. 1945
Molly (1573) 8
Molly (1593) 33
Mona (994) 34
Monstrosity (1348). m. 1857
Moonfleet (1571). m. 1845
Moonie (1946). m. 1947. m. 1948
Moonie II. (1947)
Moonlight (469). m. 1845. m. 1856
Moonshine of Horsham (1845)
Moorietoog (1021) . . . 45
Mooty Ting (1022). m. 1868. m. 1872. s. 338 . . 45
Mop (670). m. 1859
Moss (1818)
Mosstrooper (1126) . . . 45
Mouse (975) 54
Muckle Roe (488) . . . 31
Murrisatter (1702) . . . 64
Myra (845). m. 1934. s. 320
Myra (986). s. 310 . . . 29
Myra (1381) 55
Myrtle (696). m. 1895. m. 1900
Myrtle of Bramhope (1833)

Nameless (1119). m. 1831
Nan (58) 7
Nancy (8). m. 1784
Nancy (59) 18
Nancy (599) . . . 12
Nancy (1132). m. 1810
Nancy (1427) 15
Nanna. m. 1810
Nanny. m. 1839
Nanny. m. 1929
Naomi (1503) 20
Nava (1636) 4
Neivefu' (1452) . . . 39
Nell of Hurst Barns (1810)
Nellie (1556) 76
Nelly (197). m. 1810
Nelly (1532). m. 1904
Nelly of Brebister (1904)
Ness (733) 65
Neta (839) 65
Neta II. (1311) . . . 65
Nettie (286) m. 1894
Nettie (264). m. 1871. s. 326

Digitized by Google

Page.
Nettie (1728) 13
Netty (844). m. 1815
Neva of Henley (1938)
Nightingale (355) 65
Nina (658). m. 1904. m. 1938 52
Nina (723). m. 1909 . . 55
Nina of Beith (1842)
Ninnie (1350) 33
Norna (930) 65
Nora (1271). m. 1938
Norna II. (1546) 66
Norna III. (1703) 66
Norrie (1281) 13
Nosey (150). m. 1852
Nossa (199). m 1843
Nugget (200). m. 1810

Ocea (917) m. 1907
Old Brownie. s. 307. s. 317. s. 319
Olga (1734) 18
Olive (1171) 12
Operetta (1512) 31
Orthia (1658) 16
Ostrich (697). s. 329

Pansy (1282) 18
Paragon. m. 1813. m. 1931. s 325
Parrot (737). m. 1929 . . 71
Parrot I. (1929)
Parsnip (822). m. 1925 . . 70
Patience of Job (1898)
Patti (1847)
Pearl (1332). s. 307
Peerie Mite (1023). m. 1866. m. 1885
Peggy. m. 1813. m. 1931. s. 325
Penelope (673). m. 1931
Perfection (1489) 14
Petite (1196) . : . . . 40
Phemie (1613) 39
Picture (1742) 73
Pineapple (1462) 3
Pittie Sing (1393) m. 1918 . 66
Plover (547). m. 1805. m. 1867
Poison (711) m. 1892 . . 51
Polly (136) m. 1806
Polly (287). m. 1896. m. 1897
Polly (1339) 17
Polly (1506) 23
Polly (1729) 14
Polly (1352) 52
Pomona of Helensburgh (1813)
Prairie Belle (1678) . . . 39
Pride (202). m. 1931
Pride of Bressay (1881)
Pride of Minmore (743). m. 1833
Pride of Noss (1762) . . 48
Prima Donna (989). m. 1847 . 31
Primrose (631) 12
Primrose (698). m. 1891. m. 1898
Primrose (881) 27
Primrose (1375) m. 1826 . 73
Primrose (1426). m. 1813
Primula (1778) 74
Primula of Auchlochan (1826)
Princess (203). m. 1813. s. 325. 31
Princess (288). m. 1899
Princess of Glenbank (1806)
Princess Royal (1531). m. 1885 46
Princie (509). m. 1879. m. 1882
Princie II. (1882)
Prioress (1209) 45

Queen Bess (358) 66
Queen of Diamonds (1127) . 46
Queen of Hearts (823). m. 1873 m. 1883. m. 1930 . . 46
Queen Mab (153). m. 1938
Queen of Trumps (1883)
Quiet (1945)

Rachel (644) m. 1820. s. 336
Raffel (1695) 5
Rebecca (1120) 40
Red Rose (984) 28
Red Rose. m. 1822. s. 316
Regina of Horsham (1846)
Ringleye (1828)
Roma of Kirkton (1820). s. 336
Romola II. (1477) 66
Rose of Maryfield (1884)
Ruby (267). m. 1874
Ruby (1737) 19
Runnamede (1333) 12
Ruth (108). m. 1820. s. 336

Sacharissa (1836)
Sadie (1799)
Sagoin (1684) 47
Sally (855) 5
Sandvoe Betsy (909). s. 331 . 52
Sandvoe Jane (160). m. 1808
Sandvoe Jessie (893). m. 1808 36
Sandvoe Maggie (1855)
Sandvoe Mary (290) s. 331
Sandvoe Mary (1749) . . 35
Sandvoe Mary of Cacketts (1808)
Sandvoe Minstrel (894) m. (1855)
Sarah (269). m. 1826. m. 1872
Scada (674). m. 1836 . . 32
Sea Bird (1585) 22
Sea Pink (447) 12

Digitized by Google

Page.
Sea Serpent (1537). s. 333
Sealskin (1743) 23
See Saw (1129) 47
Seivwright. s. 314. s. 333
Serina (1294). m. 1864.
Seymour (360). s. 312
Seymour II. (932). s. 312
Seymour III. (1547). s. 312 . 67
Siff (1395 67
Sigfus (675) 7
Siggie III. (1800)
Sigrid III. (1312) 67
Siona (208). m. 1836. m. 1848
Skylark (1885)
Snabrough (933) 67
Snowdrift (1210) 47
Sophie (210). s. 327
Sovereign (1730) 54
Spencie (209). m. 1862. s. 314. s. 333
Spiggie (1327). m. 1796. m. 1799. m. 1800. m. 1801
Spiggie II. (1801). m. 1800
Spottie (1667) 33
Star (1349) 32
Starney (512) 35
Starry (653) 33
Stately (432). m. 1803
Steinbeg (1582) 20
Steinvor (534). s. 333 . . 20
Stella (1496) 8
Stella (1692) 18
Stella of Fetlar (1908)
Stillina (934) 67
Stumpie (1948)
Sunflower (1409) 53
Sunniva II. (1396) 67
Sunshine (1686) 52
Superior (1738) 53
Susan (876). m. 1862
Susie (1739) 76
Swanhild (363). m. 1921
Swanhild II. (1921)
Sweetheart (1113) 15
Sweetie (676). s. 314 . . . 14
Sweet Sauce (1211) 47
Swertha (211). m. 1862. s. 314. s. 333
Swiss (1027) 51
Sybil (1114). s. 333 . . . 32
Sylvia (1478) 68

Taaggie (1787)
Taitina II. (1058) 68
Tamagister (1788). m. 1787. m. (1789)
Tamagpie (1789)
Tarbrush (1741) 21
Temerity (1459). m. 1878
The Dwarf (1212) 48

Page.
Thelma (1255). m. 1843 . . 29
Thora (212). m. 1939.
Thora (1376) 48
Thordisa. m. 1878
Thordissa. m. 1939. s. 335
Thorgerda. m. 1878. s. 335
Thorhilda (213). m. 1878. s. 335
Thorkatla (907). s. 335 . . 7
Thyra (1499) 14
Thyra (1804)
Tibbie (1610) 48
Tina (1401). m. 1933 . . 72
Tolma (1244). m. 1846
Topaz (1116). m. 1878
Topsy (1616). m. 1908
Topsy (1768) 55
Tottie o' da Setter (1933)
Tresta II. (1144) 68
Trilby (1334) 12
True Love (958) 13
Tuberose (1939)
Twilight (471). m. 1838. s. 313 32

Una. m. (1843)
Ungenta (840) 68
Unorna (1313). m. 1922 . . 68
Unorna II. (1922)

Vaila (1666) 32
Valgatch IV. (1834)
Valgerda (214). m. 1834. m. 1936. s. 308
Vanity Fair (1130). m. 1870 . 48
Varande (677). m. 1843
Vementry. m, 1834. s. 308
Vementry II. (1104). m. 1848. m. 1936 32
Vemunda (678). m. 1936. s. 308 19
Venus (1079). m. 1791. m. 1792. m. 1793 5
Venus (1377). m. 1874
Venus (1626) 69
Vera (918). m. 1908
Verity (1460). s. 308 . . 20
Vesta (215). m. 1836. m. 1848
Vestal (1936)
Victoria of Uyasound (1923)
Victoria Queen (1848)
Villette (935) 69
Vine (1010). s. 308 . . . 15
Violet (867) 13
Violet (1526) 21
Violet (1611) 48
Virago (1751) 14
Virginia (1690) 53

Digitized by Google

Page.
Vordill (936). m. 1924
Vordillaide (1145). m. 1924 . 69
Vordillaide III. (1924)

Watlie (1397) 69
Whitelip (1482) . . . 75
Williamina (75). m. 1809
Willow (1461) 48
Winnie (702). m. 1869. m. 1879. m. 1880. m. 1901. s. 332 49
Wisdom (872). m. 1816. m. 1817. m. 1818. m. 1819 . 16

Yellow Rose (985) 28
Young Annie (1763) . . 49
Young Bella (1668) . . . 34
Young Brownie (76). s. 307. s. 317. s. 319

Page.
Young Clementina (688). m. 1863 49
Young Helen (1886)
Young Ina (690) . . . 49
Young Meg II. (693). m. 1875. 50
Young Myrtle (1900). m. 1895
Young Nettie (1028). s. 326. 50
Young Plover (826). m. 1805. m. 1867
Young Polly (1029). m. 1897. 50
Young Seagull (827). m. 1874
Young Winnie (1901). s. 332
Young Yellie III. (1137) . . 36
Young Yet (856) . . . 5
Yum Yum (590) m. 1918

Zenobia (1822)
Zephyr II. (1398) . . . 69
Zuleika (1146) 69

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

STALLIONS.

[*Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of stallions, and figures without brackets are the numbers of mares; figures at the end of line are numbers of pages in this volume where entry is recorded; figures preceded by the letter s. indicate that the horse at that number is sire of a stallion; c., that he is sire of a colt; m., that he is sire of a mare; and f., that he is sire of a filly. Names of stallions not entered in Stud-Book are given in italics.*]

Page.

Adonis (128). 2 f. 872, p. 16; f. 1699, f. 1303, p. 56; f. and c. 581, p. 58; c. 1306, p. 59; f. 1222, c. 1701, p. 62; f. 928, f. 1223, f. 1475, p. 63; c. 732, f. 1476, c. and f. 733, p. 65; c. 1311, p. 65; f. 1703, p. 66; f. 1547, p. 67; c. 1911, c. 1914, f. 1919, c. 1920, m. 1924, c. 933, p. 67; c. 1478, p. 68; f. 1145, p. 69; m. 1816, m. 1817, m. 1819; s. 312

Aladdin (140). f. 1040, p. 56; c. and f. 1621, p. 57; f. 1622, p. 59, 2 f. 1220, p. 60; f. and c. 1052, p. 62; c. 1396, p. 67; f. 1058, f. 1144, p. 68

Albert. m. 1816, m. 1817, m. 1818, m. 1819

Alexander (255). f. 1372, p. 42; f. 1018, p. 44; f. 1129, p. 47; 2 f. 1790, c. and f. 1794, f. 1796, f. 1797, c. 1800, c. and f. 1801, m. 1799, m. 1795, f. 1880, m. 1883

Alexander (Vol. VIII., p. 61). m.1 930

Alfred (49). m. 1160, p. 17; m. 1159, p. 23; m. 1825, m. 1943, m. 1944, m. 1945

Baden Powell (307). f. 1423, f. 1645, p. 11

Balmaceda (68). m. 823, p. 46; f. 707, f. 711, p. 51; m. 1873, m. 1883, m. 1889, m. 1892, m. 1930

Page.

Balta (110). m. 1660, p. 24; m. 1661, p. 25; m. 1568, p. 29; m. 1483, p. 75

Bay Bob. m. 690, p. 49

Beaconsfield (69) m. 1236, p. 4; f. 704, p. 50; m. 1572, p. 8; m. 1893

Berserker (286). c. 1811

Besieger (235). c. 1716, p. 6; m. 1804, m. 1906, s. 334

Black Beauty (2). m. and f. 953, m. 1574, f. 771, m. 1086, p. 9; m. 1644, c. 1725, p. 10; c. 606, c, 1170, p. 11; c. 1171, c. 1333, p. 12; m. 867, p. 13; s. 307, s. 319

Black Bob (3). m. 1124, p. 43; m. 1530, m. 1021, p. 45; m. 1127, p. 46; m. 1211, p. 47; m. 1026, p. 50; m. 1028, p. 51; m. 1144, p. 68; m. 1803, m. 1867, m. 1874, s. 326

Black Chief (4). f. 1564, p. 3; m. 1412, p. 4; m. 1594, p. 35; m. 1401, p. 72; m. 1783, m. 1798, m. 1803, m. 1933

Black Eric (86). m. 1681, p. 42; m. 1610, m. 1461, p. 48; 2 f. 702, p. 49; c. 1028, p. 51; f. 1806, m. 1843, m. 1869, m. 1879, m. 1880, s. 326

Black Jack (5). m. 1122, p. 41; m. 1129, p. 47; m. 1130, p. 48; m. 688, p. 49; m. 693, m. 1025, p. 50; m. 1821, m. 1863, m. 1870, m. 1875, m. 1890

Digitized by Google

Page.

Black Jack. m. 1137, p. 36
Black Prince (6). m. 769, m. 770, m. 771, p. 9; m. 772, p. 10; m. 68, m. 70, p. 11; m. 631, m. 447, p. 12; m. 958, p. 13; m. 1809, m. 1822, m. 1834
Black Star (52). m. 1016, p. 41; m. 1020, p. 44; m. 1865, m. 1877, m. 1884
Black Watch (265). c. 979, f. 1248, p. 25; c. 980, f. 981, c. 1098, f. 787, c. 1097, c. 879, p. 26; f. 982, f. 1249, f. 1183, c. 1250, f. 983, f. 881, p. 27; c. 984, c. 985, p. 28
Blackie. m. 1784, m. 1912, s. 312
Bob. m. 737, p. 71; m. 1902, m. 1903, f. 1903, m. 1929
Bob Bruce. m. 1079, p. 5; m. 1791, m. 1792, m. 1793
Bonaparte (168). m. 1737, p. 19; m. 1601. p. 30; m. 1675, p. 38; f. 1776, f. 1280, c. 1778, p. 74; m. 1829, m. 1831, m. 1833, c. 1939
Bonxie (53). m. 1382, p. 55
Bosphorus (197). f. 1877
Bothen. m. 840
Bright (111). m. 1840
Brown Charlie (54). m. 1373, p. 44; m. 1022, p. 45; m. 1126, p. 46; m. 1212, p. 48; m. 1868, m. 1872, m. 1874, s. 338
Brownie. m. 1917

Cæsar (288). f. 1753, p. 40; c. 1122, c. 1277, p. 41; f. 1755, f. 1681, p. 42; c. 1204, f. 1760, p. 43; c. 1761, p. 44; f. 1762, p. 46; c. 1376, f. 1611, p. 48; f. 690, p. 49; f. 693, p. 50; f. 1863, f. 1864, f. 1867, c. 1870, f. 1882, c. 1883, c. 1885
Captain (70). m. 1421, p. 10; m. 1170, p. 11; m. 1333, m. 1334, p. 12; m. 1796, m. 1799, m. 1800, m. 1801, m. 1846, s. 307
Captive (219). m. 1754, p. 41; m. 1755, p. 42; m. 1760, p. 43; m. 1761, p. 44; m. 1762, p. 46; m. 1865, m. 1874, m. 1876, m. 1881, m. 1884, m. 1885, s. 308, s. 330, s. 338

Page.

Cavalier (289). f. 1372, p. 42; c. 1759, p. 43; f. 1529, p. 45; f. 823, p. 46; f. 1610, p. 48; f. 1865, c. 1878
Chacma (290) f. 1607, p. 40; f. 1453, f. 1016, f. 1754, p. 41; f. 1756, f. 1757, p. 42; f. 1109, p. 43; c. 1021, p. 45; f. 1531, p. 46; f. 1684, p. 47; f. 1790, c. 1794, c. 1795, c. 1796, f. 1797, f. 1799, f. 1800, f. 1801, c. 1805, f. 1868, c. 1871, f. 1872, c. 1873, c. 1881, c. 1886, c. 1944, c. 1945
Champion (291). f. 1758, p. 42; c. 1323, f. 1457, f. 1020, p. 44; c. 1374, f. 1530, f. 1022, p. 45; f. 1130, p. 48; f. 1874
Charlie (8). m. 448, p. 14; m. and f. 512, p. 35; m. 1784, m. 1785, m. 1802, m. 1852
Cheat (220). f. 1205, 3 f. 1124, p. 43; c. 1206, p. 44; f. 1207, p. 45; f. 1126, c. 1209, c. 1127, p. 46; 2 f. 1129, c. 1210, 2 f. 1211, p. 47; f. 1212, c. 1461, p. 48; f. 693, p. 50; c. 822, p. 70; f. 1869, 2 f. 1875, f. 1876, f. 1879, f. 1880, f. 1884
Colonel (71). m. 1372, p. 42; m. 1206, m. 1018, p. 44; m. 1210, p. 47; m. 1611, p. 48; m. 1864, m. 1890, m. 1925
Constantine (222). f. 959, c. 1420, c. 1573, p. 8; s. 318, s. 328
Corbie (9). m. 1439, p. 23; m. 879, p. 24; m. 1667, p. 33; m. 1787, m. 1780, m. 1789
Corbie (237). f. 1427, c. 1338, p. 15; f. 1594, p. 35; c. 1482, p. 75; c. 1556, p. 76; f. 1783, f. 1786, f. 1814, f. 1849, f. 1852, c. 1854
Cornucopia (Vol. XII., p. 20). f. 1254, p. 28; f. 1255, p. 29; c. 1843
Corporal (112). c. 769, c. 770, f. 1574, c. 1086, p. 9; f. 1421, f. 772, m. 1725, c. 1644. p. 10; m. 1645, p. 11; f. 599, f. 1334, p. 12; f. 958, p. 13; 2 f. 370, p. 34; 2 f. 1149, 2 f. 737, p. 71; m. 1809, 2 f. 1877, m. 1882, m. 1927, m. 1928, 2 f. 1929, s. 319

Digitized by Google

Page.

Dan (Vol. XII., p. 7). f. 1496, p. 8; f. 643, p. 75; f. 1810, c. 1845
Daniel (198). c. and f. 1505, c. and f. 1436, p. 22; f. 1506, p. 23; c. 1937
Darthula (199). f. 1265, p. 36; f. 998, p. 37; c. 668, c. 1449, p. 38; c. 1368, m. 1678, p. 39; f. 1196, p. 40; m. 1740, p. 70; c. 1830, f. 1858, f. 1859, f. 1860, m. 1860
Diamond (257). m. 1861
Don Juan (Vol. XIV., p. 70). m. 1686, p. 52
Douglas (145). c. 1601, p. 30; c. 1177, p. 37; m. 1776, p. 74; m. 1857, m. 1939
Dreyfus (311). f. 1711, f. 1554, p. 75, f. 1940, c. 1942
Duke of York (113). m. 1249, p. 27
Duke of York (169). m. 1680, p. 41
Dunbar (146). c. 1491, p. 5; f. 1159, p. 23; m. 1591, p. 28; c. 1148, p. 70; c. 1789, f. 1802
Duncan (147). f. 1282, p. 18; f. 1375, p. 73; c. 1823, c. 1824, f. 1825, c. 1826
Dynamite (114). f. and c. 1139, f. 1045, p. 58; c. 1218, p. 60; c. 1393, p. 66; m. 1917, f. 1918, m. 1919, f. 1923

Edwin (130). c. 855, p 5; m. 1643, p. 7; c. 1593, p. 33; f. 1696, p. 55; f. 1785, m. 1842, m. 1855, s. 331
Emeer (131). m. 1716, p. 6; c. 173, p. 17; m. 1505, p. 22; f. 1686, p. 52; m. 1690, p. 53; m. 1794, m. 1800, m. 1801
Evangelist (239). f. 1821
Excellent (148). m. 1254, p. 28; m. 1738, p. 53; m. 1739, p. 76; m. 1810

Firefly (149). m. 1785
Firewater (115). m. 1339, p. 17; f. 997, p. 35; m. 1941
Flint (240). f. 173, p. 18; f. 1821
Fly (150). m. 1825, m. 1840
Frederick (223). s. 309, s. 314
Frey (295). f. 1572, p. 8

Gallant. m. 1265, p. 36; m. 1812

Page.

Giant (10). m. 471, p. 32; m. 643, p. 75; m. 1827, m. 1838, m. 1845, m. 1856, s. 313
Gladstone (11). m. and 2 f. 1305, p. 57; m. 1046, m. and f. 1541, p. 59; m. 1307, p. 60; c. 926, p. 61; m. and 2 f. 1143, m. 732, p. 64; f. and c. 358, p. 66; m. 1058, p. 68; c. and f. 935, m. 1398, m. and f. 1146, p. 69; m. 1913, m. 1914, 2 f. and c. 1921
Gladstone (89). m. 1209, p. 48
Glencairn (314). c. 1658, p. 16; c. and f. 175, 2 f. 1585, p. 22; c. 1657, p. 53; c. 1861
Gondolier (182). 2 c. and f. 1113, 2 c. and f. 1010, p. 15
Gudred (74). f. 1342, p. 24; f. 883, p. 28; c. 1266, m. and f. 1350, f. 653, p. 33; c. 498, p. 34; f. 893, p. 36; f. 1483, p. 75; m. and f. 1318, p. 77; c. 1841, m. 1850, m. 1851, m. 1904, m. 1909, 3 f. 1932, m. 1933, m. 1941

Haco (90). m. 1832, m. 1834
Haldor (270). c. 167, p. 29; f. 811; f. 1664, f. 886, c. 528, p. 30; f. 488, c. 1512, f. 203, p. 31; f. 1114, f. 471, f. 1666, f. 1104, p. 32, c. 1847, c. 1905
Hamnavoe (13). m. 1491, p. 5
Handfu' (224). m. 1845, m. 1940, m. 1942, s. 311, s. 324
Handsome Lad (271). f. 1462, p. 3; c. 59, p. 18
Harold (117). c. 1499, p. 14; c. 1430, p. 16; m. 1676, p. 19; c. 1735, p. 19; m. 1654, c. 973, m. 1503, m. 1582, p. 20; m. 1435, p. 39; c. 1820, f. 1812, m. 1835, m. 1862, s. 336
Hector (183). m. 1728, p. 13; f. 1692, p. 18, m. 1813
Herdoo (225). c. 1659, p. 24; c. 1382, c. 723, p. 55; f. 1401, p. 72; m. 1786, m. 1814, m. 1854, c. 1909, c. 1910, f. 1933
Holmside (14). m. 1859, m. 1860, s. 309
Home Rule (184). c. 1462, p. 3; 2 f. 1079, p. 5; m. 1757, m. 1758, p. 42; 2 f. 1018, p. 44; 2 f. 688, p. 49; m.

Digitized by Google

Page.

1606, p. 54; m. 1791, m. 1792, m. 1863, m. 1864, m. 1867, m. 1868, m. 1872, f. 1880, c. 1945

Ivanhoe (15). m. 1029, p. 51; m. 822, p. 70; m. 1897, m. 1925

Jack (16). m. 1804, m. 1807, m. 1816, m. 1813, m. 1824, m. 1830, m. 1836, m. 1843, m. 1848, m. 1858, m. 1861, m. 1862, m. 1878, m. 1881, m. 1905, m. 1906, m. 1931, s. 314, s. 315, s. 322, s. 325, s. 330, s. 333, s. 334, s. 335
Jack (17). m. 1427, p. 15
Jack (91). m. 1342, p. 24
Jack (118). f. 1637, f. 923, p. 4; c. 58, p. 7; c. 1439, p. 23; f. 879, p. 24; c. 1667, p. 33, f. 997, p. 35; f. 1600, p. 36; m. 1452, p. 39, c. and f 1932
Jack. m. 856, p, 5; m. 1787, m. 1788, m. 1789
Jack. m. 1877, m. 1902, m. 1903, m. 1927, m. 1928
Jack (Vol. VI. p. 76). m. 1027, p. 51
Jack (dam Abel). m. 1213, p. 52
Jill (19). m. 989, p. 31; m. 1847, m. 1857, m. 1937
Jill (296). c. 1636, p 4; c. 1558, p. 77
Jim (242). m. 994, p. 84; c. 1697, p. 56; c. 1941
Jim. m. 1850
Jolly (185). 3 f. and 2 c. 1213, p. 52; 3 f. and c. 1902, 4 f. and c. 1903
Jumbo (201). f. 1583, f. 1173, c. 1584, f. 874, f. 1741, c, 1526, p. 21; m. 1742, p. 23; m. 1838

Kettledrum (297). f. 1673, p. 36
King-at-Arms (Vol. V. p. 29). m. 1908
King of the Isles (272). c. 1185, f. 986, p. 29
Kitchener of Sand Lodge (318). c. 1793
Kola (202). m. 1826

Ladas (Vol. VII., p. 5). m. 1583, p. 21
Laddie (172). m. 1554, p. 75; s. 311, s. 324

Page.

Laird of Noss (20). m. 907, p. 7; m. 948, p. 19; m. 175, p. 22; m. 1097, p. 26; m. 1277, p. 41; m. 1790, m. 1797, m. 1810, m. 1812, m. 1843, m. 1861, m. 1906, s. 310, s. 334, s. 335
Liltie (320). c. 1934, c. 1935
Lintie (21). m. 855, p. 5; m. 883, p. 28; m. 1266, p. 33; m. 997, p. 35; m. 1381, p. 55; m. 1841, m. 1842, m. 1938
Lion (22). m. 606, p. 11; m. 599, p. 12; m. 1804, m. 1812, m. 1824, m. 1846, m. 1858, m. 1906, s. 307, s. 310, s. 315, s. 316, s. 317, s. 318, s. 319, s. 321, s. 322, s. 328, s. 334
Lodinn. m. 886, p. 30
Lofty. s. 314, s. 333
Lord of the Isles (26). m. 676, p. 14; m. 534, p. 20; m. 167, p. 29; m. 528, p. 30; m. 674, m. 1104, p. 32; m. 998, p. 37; m. 668, p. 38; m. 1109, p. 43; m. 1810, m. 1812, m. 1813, m. 1824, m. 1830, m. 1836, m. 1848, m. 1860, m. 1862, m. 1878, m. 1881, m. 1905, m. 1931, s. 308, s. 314, s. 322, s. 325, s. 330, s. 333, s. 335
Lord Violet (122). m. 1408, p. 3; m. 1409, p. 53
Lucifer (Vol. XII., p. 28). f. 1729, c. 1751, p. 14

Maggie's Brunkie (153). m. 1815, m. 1934, s. 320, s. 323
Magician (154). c. 1349, p. 32; m. 1827, m. and c. 1856, f. 1857
Magnus Troil. m. 1791, m. 1792, m. 1793
Mansfield (300). f. 1484
Maple (94). m. 1636, p. 4; c. 1643, p. 7; f. 488, p. 14; f. 822, p. 70; m. 1787, 2 f. 1788, m. and c. 1789, f. 1803, m. 1828, m. 1839, c. 1849, m. 1849, c. 1925, 2 f. 1946, m. 1947, f. 1947, m. 1948
Mark (95). m. 1593, p. 33; m. 1152, p. 72; m. 1707, p. 73; m. 1934, m. 1935

Digitized by Google

Page.

Marquis (273). f. 1654, p. 20; m. 1741, p. 21
Masterman (302). f. 1850, c. 1851
Merry Hero (244). f. 1582, f. 534, p. 20; f. 1835
Mignon. m. 581. p. 58, s. 312
Mike (301). f. 1844, f. 1846
Monkshood (274). f. 1245, p. 17; f. 1604, f. 1522, f. 1228, p. 38; c. 1120, p. 40, c. 975, p. 54; c. 1768, p. 55
Monster (133). m. 1857.
Multum in Parvo (28). m. 1430, p. 16; f. 1523, p. 17, f. 1734, p. 18; m. 973, p. 20, m. 1173, p. 21, m. 1349, p. 32; m. 1177, c. 1192, c. 1519, p. 37; f. 1675, p. 38; c. 1003, c. 1435, f. 1452, f. 1678, p. 39; m. 975, p. 54; c. 1573, p. 73; f. 1827, m. 1835, m. 1845, m. 1856, c. 1860, f. 1862, m. 1937
Muness (124). f. 1408, f. 851, p. 3; f. 1409, p. 53; 2 f. 1634, p. 72; m. 1824
Myrtle (275). f. 1828

Najal (75). m. 1753, p. 40; m. 1837
Naughty (204). f. 1281, p. 13; f. 1279, c. and f. 1360, p. 37; f. 1730, p. 54
Nero (156). m. 1714, p. 13
Neroistie (323). f. 994, p. 34; f. 1152, p. 72; c. 1788, c. and f. 1934, f. 1935, c. 1948, s. 320
Nestor (29). m. 1303, m. 1386, p. 56; m. 1621, m. 1217, p. 57; m. 1044, m. 1045, m. 727, p. 58; m. 1046, m. 1306, m. 1141, p. 59; m. 925, m. 1048, p. 60; m. 1308, m. 1543, m. 1221, m. 1388, p. 61; m. 1309, p. 62; m. 1310, p. 63; m. 1702, p. 64; m. 930, p. 65; m. 1393, m. 1477, p. 66; m. 1395, m. 934, p. 67; m. 1397, p. 69; m. 1911, m. 1912, m. 1915, m. 1918, m. 1922, m. 1923
Norman (276). c. 1906
Norseman (31). m. 1040, p. 56; m. 1218, m. 1220, m. 1049, p. 60; m. 1052, p. 62; m. 928. m. 1223, p. 63; m. 1476, m. 929, p. 64; m. 1312, m. 933, p. 67; m. 1145, p. 69; m. 1829, m. 1831, m. 1921, m. 1924

Odin (32). m. 1417, p. 6; m. 675, p. 7; f. 1728, p. 13; f. 1489, f. 676, p. 14; m. 173, p. 17; m. 173, p. 18; m. 678, p. 19; m. 986, p. 29; m. 811, p. 30; m. 1519, p. 37; m. 1522, m. 1228, m. 1449, p. 38; m. 1003, p. 39; m. 1196, p. 40; m. 1453, p. 41; m. 1730, p. 54; m. 1768, p. 55; m. 1665, p. 73; m. 1280, p. 74; m. 1804, m. 1812, f. 1813, m. 1820, m. 1823, m. 1830, m. 1836, m. 1859, m. 1862, m. 1878, m. 1881, m. 1905, m. 1936, m. 1939, s. 309, s. 310, s. 314, s. 315, s. 322, s. 325, s. 330, s. 333, s. 335, s. 336
Oliver Cromwell (77). f. 872, p. 16; m. 1699, p. 56; m. 1662, p. 59; m. 1474, p. 62; m. 1311, p. 65; m. 1547, m. 1818, m. 1922, s. 312
Oman (33). m. 1281, p. 13; m. 1245, p. 17; m. 1282, m. 1734, p. 18; m. 1436, p. 22; m. 1506, p. 23; f. 1745, m. 1512, c. 989, p. 31; m. 1192, p. 37; m. 1194, p. 53; m. 1546, m. 1703, p. 66; f. 1665, p. 73; m. 1830, c. 1836, m. 1844, m. 1847, m. 1848, m. 1858, m. 1876, m. 1878, m. 1886, s. 315, s. 333, s. 335
Osprey (97). m. 1508, p. 25; m. 1613, p. 39; m. 1910

Paddy (125). m. 1907, m. 1908
Palmer (228). m. 1673, p. 36; c. 1533, f. 1194, c. 1690, p. 53; s. 315
Petite (157). m. 1918, m. 1920, m. 1923
Pineapple (135). m. 1526, p. 21
Pirate of Lunna (326). c. and f. 1027, f. 1029, p. 51; c. and f. 1889, c. 1890, f. 1891, f. 1892, f. 1897, f. 1901
Polyphemus (99). c. 872, p. 16; f. and c. 1386, p. 56; m. 1700, c. 1217, p. 57; f. 1141, c. 1473, p. 59; c. 925, c. 1048, f. 1049, p. 60; f. 1308,

Digitized by Google

Page.

f. 1543, c. 1221, f. 1388, p. 61; m. 1201, f. 1309, p. 62; 2 f. 1310, f. 1223, p. 63; f. 929, f. 1702, p. 64; f. 839, p. 65; f. 1477, p. 66; f. 1395, c. 934, p. 67; c. 1626, c. 1397, c. 1398, p. 69; f. and 2 c. 1816, m. and c. 1817, c. 1912, m. 1913, f. 1913, m. 1915, c. 1916, f. 1917, c. 1924

Premier. s. 311

Premier (Vol. VII., p. 51). m. 1942

Prince. m. 1916, m. 1917, m. 1919, m. 1922, m. 1924

Prince of Houlland (35). m. 1031, p. 54, m. 1556, p. 76; m. 1786

Prince of Livet (190). m. 1584, p. 21

Prince of Thule (36). m. 203, p. 31; m. 1666, p. 32; m. 1804, m. 1813, m. 1824, m. 1836, m. 1837, m. 1848, m. 1858, m. 1906, m. 1931, m. 1936, s. 308, s 315, s. 325, s. 327, s. 334

Prince of Wales (278). c. 1460, p. 20; c. 1605, p. 40; f. 1680, p. 41; f. 1209, p. 46; f. 1212, p. 48; c. 1763, f. 688, p. 49; f. 1740, c. 244, p. 70; f. 1866, f 1869, f. 1879. c. and f. 1945

Prince Rupert (101). m. 1887, m. 1888, m. 1891, m. 1894, m. 1895, m. 1896, m. 1897, m. 1898, m. 1899, m. 1900, m. 1901, s. 329, s. 332

Puck (61). m. 1420, p. 8; f. 370, p. 34; 2 f. 1149, m. 1926, 2 f. 1927, m. 1928, s. 316, s. 328, s. 337

Radium (327). f. 1848

Ramoth (247). c. 948, f. 1737, f. 678, p. 19; f. and c. 1829, f. 1831, f. 1832, 2 f. 1833, 2 f. 1936

Rasmie. m. 1811

Rattler (210). c. 948, p. 19; m. 1743, p. 23; f. 1738, p. 53; f. 975, p. 54; f. 1739, p. 76; m. 1830, c. 1832, c. 1834, c 1936, s. 322

Rattler II. (280). c. 1742, f. 1743, p. 23; f. 1838

Rector. s. 327

Page.

Rector. m. 1745, p. 31

Red (78). m. 1659, p. 24; m. 1558, p. 77

Red Joe (79). m. 1854

Roberts (328). 2 f. and c. 1079, p. 5; f. 1149, p. 71; 2 f. and c. 1791, 2 f. and c. 1792, m. 1793, 2 f. and c. 1798, f. 1926, f. 1927, c. and f. 1928, f. 1929

Rock of Lunna (329). 2 c and f. 1025; 2 f. and c. 1026, p. 50; 2 f. and c. 1028, c. 1029, p. 51; 3 f. 1887, 2 c. 1887, 2 f. 1888, 2 c. 1888, 2 f. 1889, 2 f. and c. 1891, 2 f. and c. 1892, 2 f. and c. 1893, 2 f. and 2 c. 1894, m. 1895, f. 1895, c. and f. 1896, m. 1898, 2 f. 1898, 3 f. and c. 1899, 3 f. and c. 1900, c. and f. 1901, s. 332

Rufus (Vol. XIII., p. 26). c. 1606, p. 54

Rufus (37). m. 63, p. 10; m. 1149, p. 71; m. 1846, m. 1926, s. 316, s. 317, s. 318, s. 321, s. 328

Runolf (62). m. 1729. p. 14; m. 1010, p. 15; m. 1658, p. 16; m. 1523, p. 17; m. 1279, p. 37; m. 1657, p. 53; m. 1573, p. 73; s. 308

Sampson (36). m. 1573, p. 8; c. 773, p. 10; f. 867, p. 13; f. 737, p. 71; m. 1929

Scorie II. (80). m. 1708, p. 6; m. 1749, p. 35; m. 1600, p. 36; m. 1706, p. 73; m. 1808, m. 1841, m. 1842, m. 1853

Scott (332). f. 1025, c. 1026, p. 50; f. 1027, c. 1028, f. 1029, p. 51; f. 1888, f. 1889, c. 1890, c. 1891, c. 1892, f. 1893, f. 1894, c. 1895, f. 1896, c. 1898, f. 1899, c. 1900

Shoveller (211). f. 1343, p. 25; c. 1668, p. 34; f. 1129, p. 47; f. 693, p 50; c 658, p. 52; c. 1853, m. 1875, m. 1879, f. 1880

Sigurd (137). m. 1756, f. 1372, p. 43; m. 1684, p. 47; m. 1763, f. 690, p. 49; m. 1790, 2 f. 1797, 2 f. 1837, f. 1869,

Digitized by Google

Page.

m. 1870, m. 1871, m. 1873, m. 1876, m. 1886, 2 f. 1943, m. 1944, m. 1945
Signold (334). f. 1407, c. 1417, c. 1359, p. 6; f. 1804
Simple Simon (159). m. 1605, m. 1607, p. 40; s. 338
Sir Edward (104). m. 1720, p. 7; m. 1248, p. 25; m. 1183, p. 27
Sir George (105). m. 979, p. 25; m. 980, m. 981, m. 1098, p. 26; m. 982, m. 1250, m. 983, p. 27, m. 984, m. 985, p. 28
Sir Henry (41). m. 1735, p. 19
Sir William. m. 787, m. 879, p. 26; m. 881, p. 27
Snowdrop (138). m. 1457, p. 44; m. 1529, p. 45; m. 1531, p. 48; f. 1031, p. 54; m. 1821, m. 1866, m. 1872, m. 1885, f. 1932, f. 1947
Star. m. 1835.
Steinar (283). c. 1807
Stormontfield (261). s. 327
St. John (260). f. 872, p. 16; c. and f. 1700, p. 57; f. 1044, c. and f. 727, p. 58; f. 1307, p. 60; 2 f. 1474, p. 62; f. and c. 584, p. 63; f 355, c. 930, p. 65; f. 1546, p. 66; 2 f. 1312, p. 67; f. and c. 840, f. 1313, p. 68; f. 1818, f. 1819, c. 1922
Sultan (262). c. and f. 1907, c. and f. 1908
Sultan (249). f. 1708, p. 6; c. 1706, c. 1707, p. 73; c. 1808, c. 1938
Swabie (65). m. 1564, p. 3; m. 1637, p. 4; m. 1696, p. 55; m. 1783, f. and c. 1784

Tirrick (163). m. 1668, p. 34; m. 1938
Tit-Bit (164). m, 1496, p. 8; s. 313
Tom (216). m. 1759, p. 43; m. 1805
Tom Puck (337). 3 f. and c. 1149, 2 f. 737, p. 71; c. and f. 1926, 3 f. and c. 1927, 2 c. and f. 1929
Tom Thumb (44). m 1810, m. 1843, s. 310
Tom Thumb (82). m. 1205, p. 43; m. 1374, m. 1207, p. 45; m. 1376, p. 48; m. 1871, m. 1873, s. 310
Tom Thumb (Vol. XIII., p. 39). f. 1809, f. 1930
Tom Tit (108). m. 1484, p. 76
Thor (83). m. 1407, m. 1359, p. 6; m. 1489, m. 1751, p. 14; m. 1113, p. 15; m. 1692, p. 18; f. 1503, m. 1460, p. 20; m. 1585, p. 22; m. 1114, p. 32; m 1360, p. 37; m. 1604, p. 38; m. 1368, p. 39; m. 1533, p. 53; m. 1629, m. 1634, p. 72; m. 1375, p. 73; m. 1835, m. 1878, m. 1931, s. 308, s. 322, s. 333, s. 334
Thor (84). m. 1204, p. 43
Touchstone (284). c. 1720, c. 675, c. 907, p. 7
Triptolemus (45). m. 874, p. 21; m. 1139, p. 58; m. 1222, m. 733, m. 839, p. 65; m. 1396, p. 67; m. 1313, p. 68; m. 1626, p. 69; m. 1920, m. 1922
Try Again (139). m. 1255, p. 29; m. 1843
Tystie (46). m. 923, p. 4; m. 1352, p. 52; m. 1148, p. 70; m. 1828, m. 1839, m. 1932, m. 1946, m. 1947, m. 1948

Uniack (177). c. 856, p. 5; c. 1660, p. 24; c. 1661, f. 1508, p. 25; f. 1381, p. 55; c. 1839

Vaila. m. 1834, s. 308
Vane Tempest (47). m. 959, p. 8; f. 63, m. 773, p. 10; m. 1423, f. 68, f. 70, p. 11; f. 631, m. 1171, c. 447, p. 12; m. 1822, m. 1846, m. 1866, m. 1885, s. 316, s. 317, s. 318, s. 321, s. 328
Valia. m. 1936
Vanguard (217). f. 1774, f. 1629, f. 72, c. 1931
Vengeance (263). f. 1074, p. 74
Vespa (166). m. 1499, p. 14; c. 1010, p. 15; m. 1778, p. 74; f. 1797, m. 1800, f. 1801, f. 1803, m. 1844, f. 1904, m. 1936, s. 339
Vicar (194). c. 1412, c. 1236, p. 4; c. 1695, p. 5; c. 1714,

Digitized by Google

Page.

p. 13; c. 1339, c. 1160, p. 17; f. 1591, p. 28; f. 1568, p. 29; c. 1749, p. 35; f. 893, c. 1137, p. 36; f. 909, f. 1352, p. 52; f. 1073, p. 76; c. 1787, m 1806, f. 1815, f. 1822, f. 1855, m. 1904, m. 1910

Vulcan (252). m. 1664, p. 30; c. 674, p. 32

Wallace (67). m. 872, p. 16; m. 1343, p. 25; m. 1816, m. 1817, m. 1818, m. 1819

Wildboy. m. 1822, m. 1846, s. 316, s. 318, s. 321, s. 328

William (253). c. and f. 1842, f. 1852

Wolf (Vol. VI., p. 36). m. 1798

Young Viscount (48). m. 1120, p. 40; m. 1820, m. 1827, s. 336

Digitized by Google

THE SHETLAND PONY STUD-BOOK SOCIETY.

OFFICE-BEARERS—1905-1906.

Patrons and Past Presidents.

LORD LONDONDERRY.
LORD ZETLAND.
SIR ALLAN R. MACKENZIE, Bart.
C. MACPHERSON GRANT, Esq.
GAVIN HADDEN, Esq.
GILBERT ANDERSON, Esq.
DR. PROFEIT.
GEORGE BRUCE, Esq.
ROBERT BRYDON, Esq.
R. W. R. MACKENZIE, Esq.
J. DOUGLAS FLETCHER, Esq.
LADY ESTELLA HOPE.
CAPTAIN HOPE JOHNSTONE.
SIR WALTER GILBEY.
DR. CHARLES M. DOUGLAS.

President.

HERBERT F. ANDERTON of Vaila, Shetland.

Vice-President.

WILLIAM MUNGALL of Transy, Fife.

Council.

WALTER AITCHISON, Coniecleuch, Huntly.
GILBERT ANDERSON, Hillswick, Shetland.
ROBERT BAIRD, Glenbank Cottage, Lenzie.
GEORGE BRUCE, Tochineal, Cullen.
JOHN BRUCE of Sumburgh, Shetland.
ROBERT BRYDON, Seaham Harbour.
JOHN CRAN, Kirkton, Bunchrew.
Dr. CHARLES M. DOUGLAS of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.
JAMES DUNCAN, Fern Villa, Inverness.
JOSEPH DUNCAN, 34 Mount Street, Aberdeen.
GAVIN HADDEN, St. Elmo, Avenue Road, Malvern.
JAMES HENDERSON, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.
R. W. R. MACKENZIE, of Earlshall, Leuchars.
ANDERSON MANSON, Maryfield, Bressay, Shetland.
G. A. MILLER of Lawmuir, Methven.

Editing Committee.

GILBERT ANDERSON, Hillswick, Shetland.
JOSEPH DUNCAN, Aberdeen.
GAVIN HADDEN, Malvern.
JAMES HENDERSON, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.
ANDERSON MANSON, Maryfield.

Digitized by Google

General Purposes Committee.

GAVIN HADDEN *(Chairman).*
JOHN BRUCE of Sumburgh.
JOHN CRAN, Kirkton.
R. W. R. MACKENZIE of Earlshall.

Secretary and Treasurer.

ROBERT R. ROSS, Balmoral Buildings, 67-71 Green, Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

ROLL OF MEMBERS, 1905-1906.

LIFE AND ANNUAL MEMBERS.

Those marked *(l)* are Life Members.

(*l*) Abernethy, Mitchell, So. Pools, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Adie, Thomas M., Newchapel, Lingfield, Surrey.
Aitchison, Walter, Coniecleugh, Huntly.
(*l*) Anderson, Andrew, Urafirth, Shetland.
Anderson, Andrew, Leascoll, Eshaness.
(*l*) Anderson, Arthur, Punds, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Gideon, Fetherland, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Gilbert, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Jacob, Brae, Houlland, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, James, Vensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, James, Jun., Urafirth, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, John, Hammar, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, John, Hillswick, Shetland.
Anderson, R. J., Jun., 7 Westburn Road, Aberdeen.
(*l*) Anderson, Simon, Swannay Birsay, Orkney.
(*l*) Anderson, Thomas, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Thomas, Hamnavoe, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Thomas, Scarff, Hillswick, Shetland.
Anderson, Miss Catherine, Ure, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Anderson, Miss Elizabeth, Mangester, Brae, Shetland.
Anderton, Herbert F., of Vaila, Shetland.
Arthur, George, Bardister, Eshaness, Shetland.

(*l*) Baird, Sir Alexander, of Urie, Stonehaven, Lord-Lieutenant of Kincardineshire.
(*l*) Baird, Robert, Glenbank Cottage, Lenzie.
Beale, Mrs. A. J., Cacketts, Cudham, Kent.
Bowie, Dr. J. C., Clousta, by Bixter, Shetland.
(*l*) Brown, Gilbert, Kingland, Ollaberry, Shetland.
Broughton, Miss Nellie, Spydoncote, Exeter, Devonshire.
Bruce, George, Tochineal, Cullen.
(*l*) Bruce, John, of Sumburgh, Shetland.
(*l*) Brydon, Robert, Seaham Harbour.

Cane, C. H. B., Rydal, Ambleside.
Chapman, William, Agnew Villa, Helensburgh.
(*l*) Charleson, Charles, Evera, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Charleson, Charles, Tangwick, Hillswick, Shetland.

Digitized by Google

Cheyne, Laurence, Jun., Tangwick, Hillswick, Shetland.
Cheyne, Lawrence, Yr., Tangwick, Shetland.
Christian, Edward Thomas, Banker, 4 Douglas Street, Peel, Isle of Man.
Clark, Graham, Ashbank, Maberly Street, Aberdeen.
(*l*) Craigie, John, Ordale, Shetland.
Cran, John, Kirkton, Inverness.

Dolgorouki, Princess Alexis, 14 St. Mary's Square, London.
Douglas, Charles M., of Auchlochan, M.P., Lesmahagow.
Douglas, Mrs., of Auchlochan, Lesmahagow.
(*l*) Dowell, Andrew, Skae, Northroe, Shetland.
Duff, R. W., of Fetteresso, Stonehaven.
Duncan, Charles, Colloquey, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Duncan, Henry, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Duncan, James, Fern Villa, Inverness.
(*l*) Duncan, Joseph, 34 Mount Street, Aberdeen.

Everest, Miss Ethel G., Chippens Bank, Hever, Kent.

Fawcett, Mrs., of Bramhope Grange, Old Bramhope, Leeds.
(*l*) Fletcher, J. Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Avoch, N.B.
(*l*) Foster, Rev. John Priestley, Cotswold Park, Cirencester.
Forbes, The Hon. W. R. D., Byth House, Turriff.
Fortescue, Miss J. T. I., Kingcausie, Aberdeen.
Fox, Mrs. Outhill, Studley.

Graham, Patrick, Kittochside, Busby.
Gilbey, Sir Walter, Elsenham Hall, Essex.
Gilmour, Sir John, Bart., Montrave, Leven, Fife.
Gourlay, Charles G., The Croft, Perth.
(*l*) Gourlay, Francis N. M., Towmerkland, Moniaive.
(*l*) Griffith, Lady Waldie, Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire.
(*l*) Guthrie, John, Gardie, Mid Yell, Shetland.

(*l*) Hadden, Gavin, St. Elmo, Avenue Road, Malvern.
Hall, Dr. J. W., of Moor Royde, Halifax.
(*l*) Hamilton, Zachary M'Aulay, Symbister, Shetland.
Harley, Marshall, Dunduff, Dunfermline.
(*l*) Harrison, James, Hamnavoe, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Hawick, Robert, Swinister, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Hawick, Thomas, Nibou, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Hay, Thomas M. C., Fiblister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
Hedley, Thomas, & Brothers, Holmside, Old Hall, Co. Durham, per Robert Wood, The Middles, South Moor, Chester-le-street.
(*l*) Henderson, Andrew, Clodister, Sullom, Shetland.
(*l*) Henderson, Gideon, Beith, Northroe, Shetland.

Digitized by Google

(*l*) Henderson, James, Orchard Cottage, Old Aberdeen.
Henderson, James, Skae, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Henderson, John, Burravoe, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Henderson, John, Muness, Uyasound, Shetland.
(*l*) Henderson, Thomas, Peat Haa, Northroe, Shetland.
Hobart, Mrs., Shipley Place, Horsham.
(*l*) Hope, Lady Estella, Great Hollanden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks.
(*l*) Hunter, James, Strome, Shetland.

(*l*) Inkster, Andrew, Houll, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, Christopher, Houlland, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, Christopher, Stennes, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, Henry, Avensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
Inkster, James, Brae, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, James, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, James, Isbister, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Inkster, John, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.

(*l*) Jamieson, Miss Agnes, Catwall, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Jamieson, Andrew, Gue, Baltasound, Shetland.
(*l*) Jamieson, James, Channerwick, Shetland.
(*l*) Jamieson, John, Braewick, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Jamieson, John, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Jamieson, Laurence, Stow, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Jeromson, Robert, Fort, Northroe, Shetland.
Johnson, Arthur, Vensgarth, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Johnson, John, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.
Johnson, Laurence, Houlland, Northroe, Shetland, and 28 York Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Johnson, Lawrence, Skelberry, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Johnson, Magnus, Flugarth, Northroe, Shetland.
Johnson, Robert, Moorfield, Eshaness, Shetland.
(*l*) Johnson, William, Olnesfirth, Hillswick, Shetland.
Johnston, Robert, Neath-the-burn, Quarff, Northroe.
(*l*) Johnstone, Mrs. Wentworth Hope, Edenbridge, Kent.
Johnstone, Captain Wentworth Hope, do. do.

Kennedy, D. Lanercost, Aughton, Ormskirk.
Kennedy, F. S., Mill Inn, Maryculter.

Lindsay, Colonel Jas. G., Mill Medes, Horsham.
(*l*) Linlithgow, The Marchioness of, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry.
(*l*) Londonderry, The Marquis of, Seaham Hall, Durham.

(*l*) M'Donald, Archibald W., Invernevis, Inverness-shire.
(*l*) McFarlane, Andrew, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
(*l*) Mackenzie, Sir Allan R., Bart., of Kintail and Glenmuick, Ballater
Mackenzie, R. W. R., of Earlshall, Leuchars.

Digitized by Google

Maitland, F. Lewis, of Lindores, Newburgh-on-Tay.
(*l*) Manson, Anderson, Vensgarth, Lerwick.
(*l*) Manson, Andrew, Murron, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Manson, Peter, Lunna, Shetland.
(*l*) Manson, Thomas, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Manson, Mrs. Thomas, Benigarth, Northroe, Shetland.
Mathewson, William, Comrie Castle, Dunfermline.
Miller, G. A., of Lawmuir, Methven.
(*l*) Mouat, Charles, East Hogland, Shetland.
(*l*) Mouat, Christopher, Leascoll, Hillswick, Shetland.
Mouat, James, West Hogland, Eshaness, Shetland.
(*l*) Mouat, Magnus, East Hogland, Shetland.
(*l*) Mouat, Magnus, Hoopless, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Mungall, Wm., of Transy, Fife.

(*l*) Nicholson, Sir Arthur, of Fetlar, Shetland.
(*l*) Nicolson, Gideon, Jun., North Haa, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Nicolson, Thomas, North Lees, Hillswick, Shetland.
Nicol, Miss M., Roscobie, Banchory.

Parkin-Moore, William, of Whitehall, Mealsgate, Cumberland.
(*l*) Part, Oswald Edward, Stock Park, Ulverston, Lancashire.
Peterson, Peter, Setter, Northroe, Shetland.
Peterson, William, Voe, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Porteous, James A., Gunister, Hillswick, Shetland.

(*l*) Ramsay, Miss Margaret, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Ratter, Charles, Setter, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Ratter, Thomas M., Hammar, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, Alexander, Dale, Sandvoe, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, Arthur, Nisster, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, Christopher, Oxensetter, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, George, Smithfield, Hillswick, Shetland.
Robertson, Gilbert, Sandwater, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, James, Houster, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Robertson, William, Snowbule, Hillswick, Shetland.

Sandison, Andrew, Asster, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Sandison, Gilbert, Asster, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Sandison, James, Orbister, Hillswick, Shetland.
Sandison, James, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Sandison, John P., Uyasound, Shetland.
(*l*) Scollay, Magnus, Tirvister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Sharp, John, of Balmuir, Dundee.
Simpson, G. H., 110 La Salle Street, Chicago, U.S.A.
(*l*) Sinclair, John, Maywick, by Levenwick, Shetland.

Digitized by Google

Skinner, Thomas, Newton Farm, Dyce, Aberdeen.
Smale, Richard Bill, Woodcote, Oswestry, Salop.
(*l*) Smith, Miss Christina, Setter, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Smith, Christopher, Evera, Hillswick, Shetland.
Smith, John, Pittodrie, Milltimber.
Smythe, Colonel David M., of Methven, Perth.
Stewart D., Blantyre Park, High Blantyre.
(*l*) Stuart, James, Northroe, Mid Yell, Shetland.
(*l*) Stuart, William, Northroe, Mid Yell, Shetland.
Sutton, Martin J., Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames.

(*l*) Thomason, Arthur, Brae Houlland, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Thomason, Thomas, Priest Houlland, Hillswick, Shetland.
Thomson, Mrs., Shetland Pony Stud, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.
(*l*) Thomson, Peter, Hillend, Hillswick, Shetland.
Tichborne, Lady, Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants.
Tongue, A. Raynor, Restmore, Broxbourne, Herts.
(*l*) Tulloch, Miss Christina, Burravoe, Northroe, Shetland.
(*l*) Tulloch, Christopher, West Hogland, Eshaness, Shetland.
(*l*) Tulloch, Widow Donald, Braewick, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Tulloch, William, Stennes, Hillswick, Shetland.

(*l*) Williamson, Andrew, Tirvister, Ollaberry, Shetland.
Williamson, Arthur, Haggrister, Sullom, Shetland.
(*l*) Williamson, John, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Williamson, John, Haggrister, Brae, Shetland.
(*l*) Williamson, Samuel, Gluss, Ollaberry, Shetland.
(*l*) Williamson, Widow Thomas, Braewick, Shetland.
(*l*) Wishart, Gideon, North Stow, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Wishart, James, North Stow, Hillswick, Shetland.
(*l*) Woodiwiss, Sam, Graveleys, Great Waltham, near Chelmsford.

(*l*) Young, Charles, Mangester, Brae, Shetland.
(*l*) Young, Magnus, Mangester, Brae, Shetland.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF ENTRY
FOR SEVENTEENTH VOLUME.

Had not been adopted at time of publication. These will be furnished, along with Entry Forms, on applying to the Secretary.

THE ROSEMOUNT PRESS, ABERDEEN.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google